Cost of Production Estimates 2017



PLEASE NOTE:

All COP estimates are given per kilogram or where otherwise stated (NOT IN POUNDS).

The figures presented are not to be construed as establishment costs.

Plant population may also be impacted by other ecological factors and not limited to planting distance only.

Planting distance stated in both centimetres and inches.

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

| Crop | COP \$/kg | COP \$/lb | Parish | Extension | Torrain | Irrigation Type |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Сгор | | | | Extension | Terrain | Irrigation Type |
| BEETROOT BITTER CASSAVA | 21 16 | 9 | St. Elizabeth | Pedro Plains Braes River | Flat Land Flat Land | Semi-Irrigated Rainfed |
| BROCCOLI | 53 | 24 | St. Elizabeth St. Andrew | Mavis Bank | Hillside | Rainfed |
| BROCCOLI | 61 | 24 | St. Elizabeth | Malvern | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| BROCCOLI | 59 | 27 | St. Elizabeth | Junction | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| CABBAGE | 20 | 9 | Clarendon | Thompson Town | Hillside | Rainfed |
| CABBAGE | 25 | 11 | Clarendon | Kellits | Hillside | Rainfed |
| CABBAGE | 21 | 10 | Hanover | Green Island | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| CABBAGE | 20 | 9 | Manchester | Christiana | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| CABBAGE | 18 | 8 | St. Andrew | Mavis Bank | Hillside | Rainfed |
| CABBAGE | 17 | 8 | St. Ann | Alexandria | Hillside | Rainfed |
| CABBAGE | 14 | 6 | St. Ann | Claremont | Hillside | Rainfed |
| CABBAGE | 20 | 9 | St. Elizabeth | Southfield | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| CABBAGE | 29 22 | 13 10 | St. James | Maroon Town | Hillside | Rainfed |
| CABBAGE CABBAGE | 22 | 9 | St. Mary St. Mary | Carron Hall Oracabessa | Hillside Flat Land | Rainfed Rainfed |
| CABBAGE | 17 | 8 | Westmoreland | Darliston | Hillside | Rainfed |
| CABBAGE | 21 | 10 | Westmoreland | New Works | Hillside | Rainfed |
| CALLALOO | 14 | 6 | St. Catherine | Kitson Town | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| CALLALOO | 15 | 7 | St. Catherine | Spanish Town | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| CALLALOO | 12 | 5 | St. Elizabeth | Mountainside | Flat Land | Semi-Irrigated |
| CALLALOO | 20 | 9 | St. James | Anchovy | Flat Land | Semi-Irrigated |
| CANTALOUPE | 21 | 10 | St. Elizabeth | Pedro Plains | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| CARROT | 40 | 18 | Clarendon | Thompson Town | Hillside | Rainfed |
| CARROT | 27 | 12 | Manchester | Mandeville | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| CARROT | 28 | 13 | Manchester | Cross Keys | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| CARROT | 34 | 16 | Manchester | Mile Gully | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| CARROT | 38 | 17 | St. Andrew | Gordon Town | Flat Land Flat Land | Rainfed |
| CARROT CARROT | 32 35 | 15 16 | St. Ann St. Catherine | Cave Valley Lluidasvale | Flat Land | Rainfed Rainfed |
| CARROT | 45 | 20 | St. Elizabeth | Southfield | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| CARROT | 40 | 18 | St. Thomas | Trinityville | Hillside | Rainfed |
| CARROT | 35 | 16 | Westmoreland | New Works | Hillside | Rainfed |
| CAULIFLOWER | 58 | 26 | St. Elizabeth | Junction | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| сосо | 28 | 13 | Portland | Fruitful Vale | Hillside | Rainfed |
| COCO | 31 | 14 | Portland | Kildare | Hillside | Rainfed |
| CUCUMBER | 42 | 19 | St. Andrew | Gordon Town | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| CUCUMBER | 36 | 16 | St. Catherine | Old Harbour | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| CUCUMBER | 32 | 15 | St. Thomas | Yallahs | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| DASHEEN | 36 | 16 14 | Hanover Portland | Green Island Manchioneal | Hillside Hillside | Rainfed Rainfed |
| DASHEEN DASHEEN | 32 | 14 | Portland | Windsor | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| DASHEEN | 28 | 13 | Westmoreland | Little London | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| GINGER | 55 | 25 | Clarendon | Kellits | Hillside | Rainfed |
| GINGER | 49 | 22 | Portland | Windsor | Hillside | Rainfed |
| GINGER | 52 | 24 | St. Ann | Cave Valley | Hillside | Rainfed |
| GINGER | 50 | 23 | St. James | Maroon Town | Hillside | Rainfed |
| HORSE PLANTAIN | 44 | 20 | Hanover | Lucea | Hillside | Rainfed |
| HORSE PLANTAIN | 29 | 13 | Portland | Manchioneal | Hillside | Rainfed |
| HORSE PLANTAIN | 39 | 18 | St. Andrew | Temple Hall | Hillside | Rainfed |
| HORSE PLANTAIN | 42 | 19 | St. James | Spring Mount | Hillside | Rainfed |
| HORSE PLANTAIN | 40 | 18 | St. James | Latium | Hillside | Rainfed |
| | 31 72 | 14 33 | St. Thomas | Morant Bay | Hillside Flat Land | Rainfed |
| HOT PEPPER (WI RED) HOT PEPPER (WI RED) | 72 | 33 | Clarendon Hanover | May Pen Miles Town | Flat Land | Irrigated Rainfed |
| HOT PEPPER (WI RED) | 74 | 36 | St. Ann | Moneague | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| HOT PEPPER (WI RED) | 78 | 36 | St. Catherine | Spanish Town | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| HOT PEPPER (WI RED) | 75 | 34 | St. Elizabeth | Balaclava | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| HOT PEPPER (WI RED) | 78 | 36 | St. James | Montego Bay | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| HOT PEPPER (WI RED) | 76 | 34 | St. Mary | Annotto Bay | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| HOT PEPPER (WI RED) | 72 | 33 | St. Thomas | Yallahs | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| HOT PEPPER (WI RED) | 75 | 34 | Trelawny | Wakefield | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| IRISH POTATO | 51 | 23 | Clarendon | Thompson Town | Hillside | Rainfed |
| IRISH POTATO | 53 | 24 | Manchester | Christiana | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| IRISH POTATO | 44 | 20 | St. Ann | Moneague | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| IRISH POTATO | 58 | 27 | St. Catherine | Peartree Grove | Hillside | Rainfed |
| IRISH POTATO | 54 | 25 | St. Mary | Carron Hall | Hillside | Rainfed |
| IRISH POTATO | 47 | 21 | St. Mary | Gayle | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| | 61 | 28 | Trelawny | Albert Town | Hillside | Rainfed |
| IRISH POTATO | | | | | | |
| IRISH POTATO IRISH POTATO IRISH POTATO | 63 57 | 28 | Trelawny Westmoreland | Lowe River Darliston | Hillside | Rainfed Rainfed |

| · | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| LETTUCE | 55 | 25 | Clarendon | Kellits | Hillside | Rainfed |
| LETTUCE | 48 | 22 | St. Ann | Claremont | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| LUCEA YAM | 64 | 29 | Hanover | Lucea | Hillside | Rainfed |
| LUCEA YAM | 57 | 26 | Hanover | Cascade | Hillside | Rainfed |
| LUCEA YAM | 57 | 26 | Trelawny | Albert Town | Hillside | Rainfed |
| NEGRO YAM | 70 | 32 | Manchester | Christiana | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| OKRA | 50 | 23 | St. Catherine | Kitson Town | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| OKRA | 45 | 20 | St. Catherine | Old Harbour | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| OKRA | 46 | 21 | St. Catherine | Spanish Town | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| OKRA | 38 | 17 | St. Thomas | Yallahs | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| ONION | 55 | 25 | Trelawny | Falmouth (Braco) | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| PAK CHOI | 31 | 14 | Clarendon | Kellits | Hillside | Rainfed |
| PAK CHOI | 20 | 9 | St. Ann | Claremont | Hillside | Rainfed |
| PEANUT (\$/bushel) | 2863 | | St. Elizabeth | Lacovia | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| PEANUT (\$/bushel) | 2990 | | St. Elizabeth | Black River | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| PEANUT (\$/bushel) | 2954 | | St. Elizabeth | Mountainside | Flat Land | Semi-Irrigated |
| PINEAPPLE (BULL HEAD) | 34 | 15 | St. James | Maroon Town | Hillside | Rainfed |
| PINEAPPLE (MD 2) | 47 | 21 | Trelawny | Wakefield | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| PINEAPPLE (SUGAR LOAF) | 45 | 21 | Westmoreland | Leamington | Hillside | Rainfed |
| PUMPKIN (BODLES GLOBE) | 22 | 10 | Portland | Fruitful Vale | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| PUMPKIN (BODLES GLOBE) | 16 | 7 | St. Mary | Gayle | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| PUMPKIN (BODLES GLOBE) | 23 | 10 | St. Thomas | Bath | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| PUMPKIN (NATIVE) | 22 | 10 | Clarendon | May Pen | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| PUMPKIN (NATIVE) | 20 | 9 | Hanover | Miles Town | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| PUMPKIN (NATIVE) | 26 | 12 | Manchester | Mandeville | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| PUMPKIN (NATIVE) | 24 | 11 | Portland | Manchioneal | Hillside | Rainfed |
| PUMPKIN (NATIVE) | 28 | 13 | St. Andrew | Salisbury Plain | Hillside | Rainfed |
| PUMPKIN (NATIVE) | 17 | 8 | St. Ann | Moneague | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| PUMPKIN (NATIVE) | 18 | 8 | St. Ann | Cave Valley | Hillside | Rainfed |
| PUMPKIN (NATIVE) | 23 | 10 | St. Catherine | Kitson Town | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| PUMPKIN (NATIVE) | 23 | 10 | St. Catherine | Old Harbour | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| PUMPKIN (NATIVE) | 16 | 7 | St. Elizabeth | Black River | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| PUMPKIN (NATIVE) | 15 | 7 | St. Elizabeth | Mountainside | Flat Land | Semi-Irrigated |
| PUMPKIN (NATIVE) | 27 | 12 | Westmoreland | Leamington | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| RENTA YAM | 55 | 25 | Portland | Kildare | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| SCOTCH BONNET PEPPER | 82 | 37 | St. Mary | Annotto Bay | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| SCOTCH BONNET PEPPER | 83 | 38 | St. Mary | Oracabessa | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| SCOTCH BONNET PEPPER | 78 | 36 | St. Thomas | Bath | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| SCOTCH BONNET PEPPER | 78 | 30 | St. Thomas | Seaforth | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| SCOTCH BONNET PEPPER | 81 | 37 | Trelawny | Falmouth (Braco) | Flat Land | |
| SWEET CASSAVA | 16 | 7 | Clarendon | May Pen | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| SWEET CASSAVA SWEET CASSAVA | 10 | 7 | St. Catherine | Linstead | Flat Land | Irrigated Rainfed |
| SWEET CASSAVA | 14 | 7 | | Kitson Town | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| SWEET CASSAVA SWEET CASSAVA | 10 | 6 | St. Catherine St. Elizabeth | Braes River | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| SWEET CASSAVA SWEET CASSAVA | | | | | Hillside | |
| SWEET CASSAVA SWEET CASSAVA | 18 12 | 8 | St. James | Montego Bay | Flat Land | Rainfed Rainfed |
| | | | St. Mary | Annotto Bay | | |
| SWEET CASSAVA | 21 36 | 9 16 | St. Thomas | Morant Bay | Hillside | Rainfed Rainfed |
| SWEET PEPPER | | | Manchester | Mandeville Cross Kovs | Flat Land | |
| SWEET PEPPER | 34 | 16 | Manchester | Cross Keys | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| | 40 | 18 | Manchester | Cross Keys | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| SWEET POTATO | 45 | 20 | St. Andrew | Salisbury Plain | Hillside | Rainfed |
| SWEET POTATO | 20 | 9 | St. Ann | Alexandria Old Harbour | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| SWEET POTATO | 42 | 19 | St. Catherine | Old Harbour | Flat Land | Irrigated Designed |
| SWEET POTATO | 33 | 15 | St. Elizabeth | Malvern | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| SWEET POTATO | 33 | 15 | St. Elizabeth | Black River | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| SWEET POTATO | 32 | 15 | St. Elizabeth | Mountainside | Flat Land | Semi-Irrigated |
| SWEET POTATO | 28 | 13 | St. Mary | Gayle | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| SWEET POTATO | | 19 | St. Thomas | Seaforth | Flat Land | Irrigated |
| SWEET POTATO | 43 | | | | I lot lond | Rainfed |
| | 39 | 18 | Trelawny | Jackson Town | Flat Land | |
| SWEET POTATO | 39 43 | 18 20 | Westmoreland | Leamington | Hillside | Rainfed |
| SWEET POTATO TOMATO (PLUMMY) | 39 43 55 | 18 20 25 | Westmoreland Clarendon | Leamington May Pen | Hillside Flat Land | Irrigated |
| SWEET POTATO TOMATO (PLUMMY) TOMATO (PLUMMY) | 39 43 55 50 | 18 20 25 23 | Westmoreland Clarendon Manchester | Leamington May Pen Mandeville | Hillside Flat Land Flat Land | Irrigated Rainfed |
| SWEET POTATO TOMATO (PLUMMY) TOMATO (PLUMMY) TOMATO (PLUMMY) | 39 43 55 50 48 | 18 20 25 23 22 | Westmoreland Clarendon Manchester St. Elizabeth | Leamington May Pen Mandeville Malvern | Hillside Flat Land Flat Land Flat Land | Irrigated Rainfed Semi-Irrigated |
| SWEET POTATO TOMATO (PLUMMY) TOMATO (PLUMMY) TOMATO (PLUMMY) TOMATO (PLUMMY) | 39 43 55 50 48 51 | 18 20 25 23 22 23 23 | Westmoreland Clarendon Manchester St. Elizabeth St. Elizabeth | Leamington May Pen Mandeville Malvern Southfield | Hillside Flat Land Flat Land Flat Land Flat Land | Irrigated Rainfed Semi-Irrigated Irrigated |
| SWEET POTATO TOMATO (PLUMMY) TOMATO (PLUMMY) TOMATO (PLUMMY) TOMATO (PLUMMY) TOMATO (PLUMMY) | 39 43 55 50 48 51 54 | 18 20 25 23 22 23 23 24 | Westmoreland Clarendon Manchester St. Elizabeth St. Elizabeth St. Mary | Leamington May Pen Mandeville Malvern Southfield Oracabessa | Hillside Flat Land Flat Land Flat Land Flat Land Flat Land Flat Land | Irrigated Rainfed Semi-Irrigated Irrigated Rainfed |
| SWEET POTATO TOMATO (PLUMMY) TOMATO (PLUMMY) TOMATO (PLUMMY) TOMATO (PLUMMY) | 39 43 55 50 48 51 | 18 20 25 23 22 23 23 | Westmoreland Clarendon Manchester St. Elizabeth St. Elizabeth | Leamington May Pen Mandeville Malvern Southfield | Hillside Flat Land Flat Land Flat Land Flat Land | Irrigated Rainfed Semi-Irrigated Irrigated |

| WATERMELON | 21 | 10 | Manchester | Cross Keys | Flat Land | Rainfed |
|------------|----|----|---------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|
| WATERMELON | 19 | 8 | St. Elizabeth | Pedro Plains | Flat Land | Semi-Irrigated |
| YELLOW YAM | 52 | 24 | Clarendon | Kellits | Hillside | Rainfed |
| YELLOW YAM | 66 | 30 | Hanover | Lucea | Hillside | Rainfed |
| YELLOW YAM | 57 | 26 | Hanover | Cascade | Hillside | Rainfed |
| YELLOW YAM | 61 | 28 | Manchester | Christiana | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| YELLOW YAM | 68 | 31 | St. Catherine | Peartree Grove | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| YELLOW YAM | 42 | 19 | St. Elizabeth | Balaclava | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| YELLOW YAM | 61 | 28 | St. James | Anchovy | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| YELLOW YAM | 61 | 28 | Trelawny | Jackson Town | Flat Land | Rainfed |
| YELLOW YAM | 65 | 30 | Trelawny | Albert Town | Hillside | Rainfed |
| YELLOW YAM | 54 | 24 | Trelawny | Lowe River | Hillside | Rainfed |
| YELLOW YAM | 65 | 30 | Westmoreland | Williamsfield | Hillside | Rainfed |

| Parish | | Clarendon |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Extension Area | | Thompson Town |
| Crop | | CABBAGE |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x | w) | |
| | cm | 60 x 30 |
| | inches | 24 x 12 |
| Plant Population | | 21780 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (exc | luding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable | e Yield (Kg) | 15,909 |
| Cost of Production \$ | /Kg | \$20 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 16 | 1900 | 30400 |
| Weed Control | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 20 | 2000 | 40000 |
| Lunch | | 66 | 500 | 33000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$163,400 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | packs (10000 seeds | 2.2 | 9000 | 19800 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 5 | 6000 | 30000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 32000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1 | 1600 | 1600 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$83,400 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of | abour and material) | | | 24680 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 year | S | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of lab | our and material) | | | 37020 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$73,433 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITI | JRE PER CROP CYCLE | | | \$320,233 |

| Parish | Clarendon | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|--|-----------|------------|
| Extension Area | Thompson Town | | | |
| | IRISH POTATO | | | |
| Crop Crop Maturity | 3 Months | | | |
| Crop Maturity | | | | |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month | | | |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | | | |
| cm | 60 x 30 | | | |
| inches | 24 x 12 | | | |
| Planting Population | 21780 | | | |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm | | | |
| Land Preparation | Manual | | | |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed | | | |
| Area | 0.4 hectare | | | |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 | | | |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 10,000 | | | |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$51 | | | |
| | | | | |
| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Furrowing | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Moulding | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Planting | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 20 | 2000 | 40000 |
| | | 20 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Lunch | | 80 | 500 | 40000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | 00 | 500 | \$200,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | \$200,000 |
| Planting Material (elite seeds | | 18 | 6000 | 108000 |
| Fertiliser: | Juags | 10 | 0000 | 100000 |
| NPK | | 8 | 6000 | 48000 |
| Insecticide | bags (50 kg) | 0 | 6000 | |
| | | | | 12000 |
| Fungicide | | <u>↓ </u> | | 24000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 3 | 1600 | 4800 |
| | | ┦──┤── | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$196,800 |
| Other Costs | N | I | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour a | and material) | | | 39680 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and | d material) | | | 59520 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$112,600 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER | | | | \$509,400 |

| Parish | Clarendon |
|----------------------------------|---------------|
| Extension Area | Thompson Town |
| Crop | CARROT |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance in (I x w) | Broadcast |
| Planting Population | ≈116000 |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 5,455 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$40 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Furrowing | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Planting | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 40 | 500 | 20000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$100,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | lbs | 3 | 8000 | 24000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 3 | 6000 | 18000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 6000 |
| Fungicide | | | | 3200 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Selective | lbs | 6 | 1100 | 6600 |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
| | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$64,200 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labo | our and material) | | | 16420 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 3333 |
| Supervision (10 percent of labour | r and material) | | | 24630 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$52,783 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE | PER CROP CYCLE | | | \$216,983 |

| Parish | Clarendon | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Extension Area | Kellits | | | |
| Crop | PAK CHOI | | | |
| Crop Maturity | 2 Months | | | |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month | | | |
| | TIMOIIII | | | |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | C0 + 20 | | | |
| cm inches | 60 x 30 | | | |
| | 24 x 12 | | | |
| Planting Population | 21780 | | | |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm | | | |
| Land Preparation | Manual | | | |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed | | | |
| Area | 0.4 hectare | | | |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 | | | |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 10,000 | _ | | |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$31 | | | |
| | | | | |
| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 7 | 2000 | 14000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Harrowing | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 20 | 2000 | 40000 |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 71 | 500 | 35500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$177,500 |
| Material Inputs | • | | | |
| Planting Material | lbs | 0.5 | 6000 | 3000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 6000 | 24000 |
| Urea | bags (50 kg) | 2 | 6000 | 12000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 3500 |
| Fungicide | | | | 11600 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 5 | 1600 | 8000 |
| | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$62,100 |
| Other Costs | 1 | | <u> </u> | , , ,_,_, |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour | and material) | | | 23960 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour ar | nd material) | | | 35940 |
| SUBTOTAL | ia materiary | ├── | | \$71,633 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PE | | ├── | | \$311,233 |
| LIGIAL OF LIVETING EVECTION OF LEVEL | | | | əə11,255 |

| Parish | | Clarendon |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Extension Area | | Kellits |
| Crop | | CABBAGE |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x | w) | |
| | cm | 45 x 45 |
| | inches | 18 x 18 |
| Plant Population | | 19360 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (exc | luding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable | | 14,545 |
| Cost of Production \$ | /Kg | \$25 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 7 | 2000 | 14000 |
| Ploughing | CW | 12 | 2500 | 30000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 14 | 2000 | 28000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 15 | 2000 | 30000 |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 64 | 500 | 32000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$190,000 |
| Material Inputs | - | | | |
| Planting Material | packs (10000 seeds) | 2 | 9000 | 18000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 5500 | 22000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 35000 |
| Fungicide | | | | 4500 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 5 | 1600 | 8000 |
| | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$87,500 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of | labour and material) | | | 27750 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 year | S | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of lab | oour and material) | | | 41625 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$81,108 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITI | URE PER CROP CYCLE | | | \$358,608 |

| Parish | | Clarendon |
|---------------------------|------------|---------------|
| Extension Area | | Kellits |
| Crop | | GINGER |
| Crop Maturity | | 10 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 4 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 30 x 30 |
| | inches | 12 x 12 |
| Plant Population | | 43560 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (exclud | ing lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$55 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Yea | ar 1 | r 1 Year | |
|---------------------------|------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | | # of Units | Cost | # of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 7 | 14000 | 5 | 10000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 2000 | 15 | 30000 | 15 | 30000 |
| Harrowing | MD | 2000 | 8 | 16000 | 8 | 16000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 15 | 30000 | 15 | 30000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 30 | 60000 | 24 | 48000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 20 | 40000 | 20 | 40000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 500 | 101 | 50500 | 93 | 46500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$252,500 | | \$232,500 |

| Planting Material | lbs | 150 | 2000 | 300000 | | |
|-------------------|--------------|------|------|-----------|---|----------|
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 4 | 24000 | 3 | 18000 |
| Fungicide | | | | 9200 | | 4600 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 3 | 4800 | 2 | 3200 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$338,000 | | \$25,800 |

59050

8400

10000

88575

\$166,025

\$756,525

10000

25830

8400

10000

38745

\$82,975

\$341,275

10000

| Other Costs | |
|---|--|
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | |
| SUBTOTAL | |
| | |

TOTAL COST

Projected Marketable Yield

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

| Parish | Clarendon | | | |
|---|--|--|---|--|
| Extension Area | Kellits | | | |
| Crop | LETTUCE | | | |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months | | | |
| Reaping Period | 1.5 Months | | | |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | | | |
| cm | 30 x 45 | | | |
| inches | 12 x 18 | | | |
| Plant Population | 29040 | | | |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm | | | |
| Land Preparation | Manual | | | |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed | | | |
| Area | 0.4 hectare | | | |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 | | | |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 5,455 | | | |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$55 | | | |
| | | | | |
| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| Labour Operations Land Cleaning | Unit MD | No. of Units | Cost/Unit 2000 | Total Cost 14000 |
| | | | | |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 7 | 2000 | 14000 |
| Land Cleaning | MD MD | 7 12 | 2000 2000 | 14000 24000 |
| Land Cleaning Ploughing Nursery Operations | MD MD MD | 7 12 3 | 2000 2000 2000 | 14000 24000 6000 |
| Land Cleaning Ploughing Nursery Operations Transplanting | MD MD MD MD MD | 7 12 3 6 | 2000 2000 2000 2000 | 14000 24000 6000 12000 |
| Land Cleaning Ploughing Nursery Operations Transplanting Pesticide Application | MD MD MD MD MD MD | 7 12 3 6 12 | 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 | 14000 24000 6000 12000 24000 |
| Land Cleaning Ploughing Nursery Operations Transplanting Pesticide Application Weed Control | MD MD MD MD MD MD MD | 7 12 3 6 12 10 | 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 | 14000 24000 6000 12000 24000 20000 |
| Land Cleaning Ploughing Nursery Operations Transplanting Pesticide Application Weed Control Fertilizer Application Harvesting | MD MD MD MD MD MD MD MD MD | 7 12 3 6 12 10 2 10 | 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 200 | 14000 24000 6000 12000 24000 20000 4000 |
| Land Cleaning Ploughing Nursery Operations Transplanting Pesticide Application Weed Control Fertilizer Application Harvesting Lunch | MD MD MD MD MD MD MD MD MD | 7 12 3 6 12 12 10 2 | 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 | 14000 24000 6000 12000 24000 20000 4000 20000 |
| Land Cleaning Ploughing Nursery Operations Transplanting Pesticide Application Weed Control Fertilizer Application Harvesting | MD MD MD MD MD MD MD MD MD | 7 12 3 6 12 10 2 10 | 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 200 | 14000 24000 6000 12000 24000 20000 4000 |

| Planting Material | lbs | 2 | | 5500 | | 11000 |
|-------------------|--------------|---|--|------|--|----------|
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | | 6000 | | 24000 |
| Urea | bags (50 kg) | 2 | | 6000 | | 12000 |
| Insecticide | | | | | | 6000 |
| Fungicide | | | | | | 11600 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 5 | | 1600 | | 8000 |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | | \$72,600 |
| Other Costs | | | | | | |

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | | 22760 |
|---|--|-----------|
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | | 34140 |
| SUBTOTAL | | \$70,300 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE | | \$297,900 |

| Parish | | Clarendon |
|---------------------------|--------|---------------|
| Extension Area | | Kellits |
| Crop | | YELLOW YAM |
| Crop Maturity | | 10 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| cm | n | 150 x 180 |
| inc | ches | 60 x 72 |
| Planting Population | | 1452 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding | lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$52 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 | | Year 2 | |
|---------------------------|------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | | # of Units | Cost | # of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 7 | 14000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Make Mounds | CW | 2000 | 18 | 36000 | 14 | 28000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 6 | 12000 | 6 | 12000 |
| Stake and Tie | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 12 | 24000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 15 | 30000 | 10 | 20000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 20 | 40000 | 20 | 40000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 500 | 64 | 32000 | 56 | 28000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$196,000 | | \$168,000 |

| Planting Material | lbs | 50 | 4400 | 220000 | | |
|---------------------|--------------|------|------|-----------|------|----------|
| Stakes | each | 40 | 1452 | 58080 | 1452 | 58080 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 2 | 12000 | 2 | 12000 |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags (50 kg) | 3200 | 2 | 6400 | 2 | 6400 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 4 | 6400 | 3 | 4800 |
| Γ | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$290,080 | | \$70,080 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 48608 | 23808 |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 8400 | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 10000 | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 72912 | 35712 |
| SUBTOTAL | \$139,920 | \$77,920 |
| | | |
| TOTAL COST | \$626,000 | \$316,000 |
| TOTAL COST | \$626,000 | \$316,0 |

Projected Marketable Yield

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

9091

9091

| Parish | | Clarendon |
|--------------------------|-------------|----------------------|
| Extension Area | | May Pen |
| Сгор | | HOT PEPPER (WI RE |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 9 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w |) | |
| | cm | 30 x 150 |
| | inches | 12 x 60 |
| Planting Population | | 8712 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat Land |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Irrigated |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (exclu | ding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Y | ′ield (Kg) | 12,273 |
| Cost of Production \$/K | g | \$72 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 3 | 2500 | 7500 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 2 | 2500 | 5000 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 1 | 2500 | 2500 |
| Lining Irrigation Hose | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 18 | 2000 | 36000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 30 | 2000 | 60000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 85 | 2000 | 170000 |
| Lunch | | 149 | 500 | 74500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | 149 | 500 | |
| Material Inputs | | | | \$387,500 |
| Planting Material | each | 8712 | 15 | 130680 |
| Water | month | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Fertiliser: | month | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Soluble | bags | 9 | 8500 | 76500 |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 3 | 5300 | 15900 |
| Insecticide | | ر ا | 5500 | 33750 |
| Fungicide | | | | 19000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | 19000 |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 2 | 1600 | 3200 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$303,030 |
| Other Costs | | | | \$505,050 |
| Contingencies (10 percent of la | abour and material) | | | 69053 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle |) | | | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of lab | our and material) | | | 103580 |
| SUBTOTAL | our and matchal | | | \$191,033 |
| JUDIUIAL | | | | |

| Parish | | Clarendon |
|------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| Extension Area | | May Pen |
| Crop | | TOMATO (PLUMMY |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1.5 Months |
| Planting Distance (I > | (w) | |
| | cm | 30 x 150 |
| | inches | 12x 60 |
| Plant Population | | 8712 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat Land |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Irrigated |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (ex | cluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketabl | e Yield (Kg) | 8,182 |
| Cost of Production \$ | S/Kg | \$55 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 3 | 2500 | 7500 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 2 | 2500 | 5000 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 1 | 2500 | 2500 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 15 | 2000 | 30000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 15 | 2000 | 30000 |
| Lunch | | 59 | 500 | 29500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$162,500 |
| Material Inputs | • | | | |
| Planting Material | each | 8712 | 10 | 87120 |
| Water | month | 4.5 | 2000 | 9000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| Soluble | bags | 6 | 8000 | 48000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 14000 |
| Fungicide | | | | 21000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
| | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$185,520 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of | | | | 34802 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 year | ſS | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of lab | oour and material) | | | 52203 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$98,738 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDIT | URE PER CROP CYCLE | | | \$446,758 |

| Parish | | Clarendon | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|---|-----------|------------|
| Extension Area | | May Pen | | | | |
| Сгор | | PUMPKIN (NATIVE | Ξ) | | | |
| Crop Maturity | | 4 Months | | | | |
| Reaping Period | | 2 Months | | | | |
| Planting Distance (I x w | <i>י</i>) | | | | | |
| | cm | 300 x 90 | | | | |
| | inches | 120 x 36 | | | | |
| Plant Population | | 1452 | | | | |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat Lan | d Farm | | | |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical | | | | |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Irrigated | | | | |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare | | | | |
| Man-day Charge (exclu | ding lunch) | \$2,000 | | | | |
| Projected Marketable | | 10,000 | | | | |
| Cost of Production \$/k | g | \$22 | | | | |
| | | | _ | | | - |
| Labour Operations | | Unit | No. of Unit | S | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| Land Cleaning | | MD | 5 | | 2000 | 10000 |
| Ploughing | | tractor | 4 | | 2500 | 10000 |
| Harrowing | | tractor | 2 | | 2500 | 5000 |
| Furrowing | | tractor | 1 | | 2500 | 2500 |
| Planting | | MD | 2 | | 2000 | 4000 |
| Pesticide Application | | MD | 5 | | 2000 | 10000 |
| Weed Control | | MD | 6 | | 2000 | 12000 |
| Fertilizer Application | | MD | 1 | | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | | MD | 14 | | 2000 | 28000 |
| | | | | | | |

| Labour Operations | | | | rotai cost |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|----|------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 4 | 2500 | 10000 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 2 | 2500 | 5000 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 1 | 2500 | 2500 |
| Planting | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 14 | 2000 | 28000 |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 33 | 500 | 16500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$100,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | lb | 1 | 1200 | 1200 |
| Water | month | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 2 | 5300 | 10600 |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags (50 kg) | 2 | 4200 | 8400 |
| Insecticide | | | | 21000 |
| Fungicide | | | | 9600 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 3 | 1600 | 4800 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$63,600 |
| Other Costs | 1 | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of I | abour and material) | | | 16360 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of lab | our and material) | | | 24540 |
| SUBTOTAL | · | | | \$54,300 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITU | JRE PER CROP CYCLE | | | \$217,900 |

| Parish | | Clarendon |
|--------------------------|--------------|----------------------|
| Extension Area | | May Pen |
| Crop | | SWEET CASSAVA |
| Crop Maturity | | 9 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x v | v) | |
| | cm | 60 x 150 |
| | inches | 24x 60 |
| Plant Population | | 4356 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat Land |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Irrigated |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excl | uding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/ | Kg | \$16 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Yea | ar 1 | Yea | ar 2 |
|---------------------------|---------|-----------|------------|----------|------------|----------|
| | | | # of Units | Cost | # of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 5 | 10000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 2500 | 3 | 7500 | 3 | 7500 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 2500 | 2 | 5000 | 2 | 5000 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 2500 | 1 | 2500 | 1 | 2500 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 4 | 8000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 12 | 24000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 500 | 28 | 14000 | 27 | 13500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$85,000 | | \$82,500 |

| Planting Material | each | 7 | 4356 | 30492 | | |
|-------------------|--------------|------|------|----------|---|----------|
| Water | month | 2000 | 9 | 18000 | 9 | 18000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 3 | 18000 | 2 | 12000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 3 | 4800 | 2 | 3200 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$71,292 | | \$15,200 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 15629.2 | 9770 |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 8400 | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 10000 | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 23443.8 | 14655 |
| SUBTOTAL | \$57,473 | \$42,825 |
| TOTAL COST | \$213,765 | \$140,525 |

Projected Marketable Yield

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

11364

11364

| Back Home | <u>Forward</u> |
|-----------|----------------|
|-----------|----------------|

| Parish | | Hanover |
|---------------------------|------------|------------------------|
| Extension Area | | Miles Town |
| Сгор | | PUMPKIN (NATIVE) |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 240 x 240 |
| | inches | 96 x 96 |
| Plant Population | | 681 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat Land I |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (exclud | ing lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yi | eld (Kg) | 9,091 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$20 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|------------------------|------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Dig Holes/Plant | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 34 | 500 | 17000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$85,000 |

Material Inputs lb 1200 1200 Planting Material 1 Fertiliser: NPK bags (50 kg) 2 6000 12000 19500 Insecticide Fungicide 12900 Herbicide: **Broad Spectrum** litre 2 1600 3200 SUBTOTAL \$48,800

13380

8400

5500

20070

\$47,350

\$181,150

Other Costs

Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material)

**Tools discounted for 5 years

Land Charges per crop cycle

Supervision (15 percent of labour and material)

SUBTOTAL

TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE

| Parish | | Hanover |
|--------------------------------|-----|----------------------|
| Extension Area | | Miles Town |
| Crop | | HOT PEPPER (WI RE |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 9 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| cm | | 90 x 90 |
| inch | nes | 36 x 36 |
| Plant Population | | 4840 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat Land |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lun | ch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg |) | 9,091 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$74 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 3 | 2500 | 7500 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 2 | 2500 | 5000 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 2 | 2500 | 5000 |
| Planting | MD | 7 | 2000 | 14000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 24 | 2000 | 48000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 15 | 2000 | 30000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 85 | 2000 | 170000 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 137 | 500 | 68500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$360,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | each | 4840 | 12 | 58080 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 8 | 6000 | 48000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 30000 |
| Fungicide | | | | 24500 |
| | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$160,580 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of lab | our and material) | | | 52058 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 11000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labou | r and material) | | | 78087 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$149,545 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITUR | E PER CROP CYCLE | | | \$670,125 |

HANOVER

| Parish | Hanover | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Extension Area | Green Island | | | |
| Crop | TOMATO (SLICINO | G) | | |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months | | | |
| Reaping Period | 1.5 Months | | | |
| Planting Distance (l x w) | | | | |
| cm | 60 x 60 | | | |
| inches | 24 x 24 | | | |
| Plant Population | 10890 | | | |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Farm | | | |
| Land Preparation | Manual | | | |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed | | | |
| Area | 0.4 hectare | | | |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 | | | |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 13,636 | | | |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$40 | | | |
| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | NO. OF UNITS | Cost/Unit | lotal Cost |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Planting | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 20 | 2000 | 40000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 24 | 2000 | 48000 |
| | | | | |
| - | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 81 | 500 | 40500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$202,500 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | each | 10890 | 15 | 163350 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 5 | 6000 | 30000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 18500 |
| Fungicide | | | | 10900 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 2 | 1600 | 3200 |
| - | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$225,950 |
| Other Costs | - | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of I | abour and material) | | | 42845 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 5 | | | 7000 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of lab | our and material) | | | 64268 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$119,113 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITU | JRE PER CROP CYCLE | | | \$547,563 |

| Parish | | Hanover |
|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Extension Area | | Green Island |
| Crop | | DASHEEN |
| Crop Maturity | | 6 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x v | N) | |
| | cm | 60 x 60 |
| | inches | 24 x 24 |
| Plant Population | | 10890 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excl | uding lunch) | \$2,500 |
| Cost of Production \$/ | Kg | \$36 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Yea | ar 1 | Ye | ar 2 |
|---------------------------|------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | | # of Units | Cost | # of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2500 | 10 | 25000 | 7 | 17500 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2500 | 4 | 10000 | 4 | 10000 |
| Dig Holes/Plant | MD | 2500 | 15 | 37500 | 12 | 30000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 2500 | 6 | 15000 | 4 | 10000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2500 | 4 | 10000 | 4 | 10000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2500 | 1 | 2500 | 1 | 2500 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2500 | 20 | 50000 | 20 | 50000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 500 | 60 | 30000 | 52 | 26000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$180,000 | | \$156,000 |

| Planting Material | each | 10 | 10890 | 108900 | | |
|-------------------|--------------|------|-------|-----------|---|----------|
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 4 | 24000 | 3 | 18000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 13000 | | 6500 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 4 | 6400 | 3 | 4800 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$152,300 | | \$29,300 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 33230 | 18530 |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 8400 | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 10000 | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 49845 | 27795 |
| SUBTOTAL | \$101,475 | \$64,725 |
| | | |
| TOTAL COST | \$433,775 | \$250,025 |
| | | |

Projected Marketable Yield

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

9545

9545

| Parish | | Hanover |
|----------------------------|---------|------------------------|
| Extension Area | | Green Island |
| Crop | | CABBAGE |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (l x w) | | |
| | cm | 60 x 30 |
| | inches | 24 x 12 |
| Plant Population | | 21780 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat Land F |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding | glunch) | \$2,500 |
| Projected Marketable Yield | (Kg) | 19,545 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$21 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|--|--------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 10 | 2500 | 25000 |
| Ploughing | CW | 12 | 2500 | 30000 |
| Dig Holes | CW | 8 | 2500 | 20000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 3 | 2500 | 7500 |
| Transplanting | MD | 10 | 2500 | 25000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 16 | 2500 | 40000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 12 | 2500 | 30000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2500 | 5000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 16 | 2500 | 40000 |
| - | | | | |
| Lunch | | 69 | 500 | 34500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$257,000 |
| Material Inputs | | - | | - |
| Planting Material | packs (10000 seeds | 2.2 | 9000 | 19800 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 6000 | 24000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 18500 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
| | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$68,700 |
| Other Costs | | - | | - |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and | material) | | | 32570 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and ma | aterial) | | | 48855 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$93,158 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CR | ROP CYCLE | | | \$418,858 |

| Parish | | Hanover |
|-------------------------------|------|---------------|
| Extension Area | | Lucea |
| Crop | | LUCEA YAM |
| Crop Maturity | | 6 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 2.5 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| cm | ı | 180 x 180 |
| inc | ches | 72 x 72 |
| Plant Population | | 1210 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lur | nch) | \$2,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$64 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Yea | or 1 Ye | | ar 2 |
|---------------------------|------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | | # of Units | Cost | # of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 16 | 32000 | 10 | 20000 |
| Make Mounds | CW | 2000 | 18 | 36000 | 13 | 26000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 2000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 10 | 20000 | 6 | 12000 |
| Stake and Tie | MD | 2000 | 8 | 16000 | 8 | 16000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 8 | 16000 | 5 | 10000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 20 | 40000 | 20 | 40000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 500 | 64 | 32000 | 51 | 25500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$196,000 | | \$153,500 |

| Planting Material | lbs | 40 | 4000 | 160000 | | |
|-------------------|--------------|------|------|-----------|------|----------|
| Stakes | each | 40 | 1210 | 48400 | 1210 | 48400 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 5300 | 5 | 26500 | 3 | 15900 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 4 | 6400 | 3 | 4800 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$234,900 | | \$64,300 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 43090 | 2178 | 0 |
|---|-----------|---------|----|
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 8400 | 8400 |) |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 10000 | 1000 | 0 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 64635 | 3267 | 0 |
| SUBTOTAL | \$126,125 | \$72,85 | 50 |
| | | | |
| TOTAL COST | \$557,025 | \$290,6 | 50 |

Projected Marketable Yield

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

6600

6600

| Parish | | Hanover |
|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| | | |
| Extension Area | | Lucea |
| Crop | | YELLOW YAM |
| Crop Maturity | | 10 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w | v) | |
| | cm | 150 x 150 |
| | inches | 60 x 60 |
| Plant Population | | 1742 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (exclu | uding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/H | ۲g | \$66 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Yea | ar 1 | Ye | ar 2 |
|---------------------------|------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | | # of Units | Cost | # of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 16 | 32000 | 10 | 20000 |
| Make Mounds | CW | 2000 | 27 | 54000 | 20 | 40000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 12 | 24000 |
| Stake and Tie | MD | 2000 | 10 | 20000 | 10 | 20000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 10 | 20000 | 6 | 12000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 28 | 56000 | 28 | 56000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 500 | 80 | 40000 | 70 | 35000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$254,000 | | \$215,000 |

| Planting Material | lbs | 40 | 5800 | 232000 | | |
|-------------------|--------------|------|------|-----------|------|----------|
| Stakes | each | 40 | 1742 | 69680 | 1742 | 69680 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 5300 | 5 | 26500 | 3 | 15900 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$328,180 | | \$85,580 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 58218 | 30058 |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 8400 | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 10000 | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 87327 | 45087 |
| SUBTOTAL | \$163,945 | \$93,545 |
| | | |
| TOTAL COST | \$746,125 | \$394,125 |

Projected Marketable Yield

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

8636

8636

| Parish | | Hanover |
|---------------------------|------------|----------------|
| Extension Area | | Lucea |
| Сгор | | HORSE PLANTAIN |
| Crop Maturity | | 9 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1.5 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 240 x 240 |
| | inches | 96 x 96 |
| Plant Population | | 681 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (exclud | ing lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yi | eld (Kg) | 7,734 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$44 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 16 | 2000 | 32000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 7 | 2000 | 14000 |
| Planting | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 18 | 2000 | 36000 |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 69 | 500 | 34500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$172,500 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | each | 681 | 80 | 54480 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 5300 | 21200 |
| Insecticide | | | | 4000 |
| Fungicide | | | | 7500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$87,180 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of lab | our and material) | | | 25968 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labou | r and material) | | | 38952 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$83,320 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURI | E PER CROP CYCLE | | | \$343,000 |

| Parish | | Hanover |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Extension Area | | Cascade |
| Crop | | YELLOW YAM |
| Crop Maturity | | 10 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x | w) | |
| | cm | 150 x 150 |
| | inches | 60 x 60 |
| Plant Population | | 1742 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excl | luding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/ | ′Kg | \$57 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Yea | ar 1 | Ye | ar 2 |
|---------------------------|------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | | # of Units | Cost | # of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 15 | 30000 | 10 | 20000 |
| Make Mounds | CW | 2000 | 25 | 50000 | 20 | 40000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 8 | 16000 | 8 | 16000 |
| Stake and Tie | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 12 | 24000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 6 | 12000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 12 | 24000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 500 | 60 | 30000 | 53 | 26500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$200,000 | | \$172,500 |

| Planting Material | lbs | 40 | 5800 | 232000 | | |
|-------------------|--------------|------|------|-----------|------|----------|
| Stakes | each | 40 | 1742 | 69680 | 1742 | 69680 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 6 | 36000 | 4 | 24000 |
| Urea | bags (50 kg) | 4600 | 3 | 13800 | 2 | 9200 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$337,680 | | \$93,680 |

Other Costs

| SUBTOTAL \$152,820 \$84,9 |
|---------------------------|
| SUBTOTAL \$152,820 \$84,9 |

9091

9091

Projected Marketable Yield

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

| Parish | | Hanover |
|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Extension Area | | Cascade |
| Сгор | | LUCEA YAM |
| Crop Maturity | | 6 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 2.5 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x v | w) | |
| | cm | 180 x 180 |
| | inches | 72 x 72 |
| Plant Population | | 1210 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excl | uding lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Cost of Production \$/ | Kg | \$57 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Yea | ar 1 | Ye | ar 2 |
|---------------------------|------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | | # of Units | Cost | # of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 1500 | 15 | 22500 | 10 | 15000 |
| Make Mounds | CW | 2500 | 18 | 45000 | 12 | 30000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 1500 | 4 | 6000 | 4 | 6000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 1500 | 2 | 3000 | 2 | 3000 |
| Planting | MD | 1500 | 8 | 12000 | 8 | 12000 |
| Stake and Tie | MD | 1500 | 6 | 9000 | 6 | 9000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 1500 | 7 | 10500 | 4 | 6000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1500 | 1 | 1500 | 1 | 1500 |
| Harvesting | MD | 1500 | 10 | 15000 | 10 | 15000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 500 | 53 | 26500 | 45 | 22500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$151,000 | | \$120,000 |

| Planting Material | lbs | 40 | 4000 | 160000 | | |
|-------------------|--------------|------|------|-----------|------|----------|
| Stakes | each | 40 | 1210 | 48400 | 1210 | 48400 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 4 | 24000 | 3 | 18000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$232,400 | | \$66,400 |

Other Costs

| TOTAL COST | \$497,650 | \$251,400 |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|
| | Ş114,230 | <i>403,000</i> |
| SUBTOTAL | \$114,250 | \$65,000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 57510 | 27960 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 10000 | 10000 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 8400 | 8400 |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 38340 | 18640 |

6600

6600

Projected Marketable Yield

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

| Parish | Manchester |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Extension Area | Mandeville |
| Crop | CARROT |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | Broadcast |
| Plant Population | ≈ 116000 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land F |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 9,091 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$27 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 6 | 2500 | 15000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Planting | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 14 | 2000 | 28000 |
| Lunch | | 38 | 500 | 19000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$110,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | lbs | 3 | 8500 | 25500 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 6000 | 24000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 12000 |
| Fungicide | | | | 4200 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Selective | lbs | 4 | 1100 | 4400 |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$76,500 |
| Other Costs | | | 1 | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of lat | oour and material) | | | 18650 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | - | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labor | ur and material) | | | 27975 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$58,358 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITUR | RE PER CROP CYCLE | | | \$244,858 |

| Parish | | Manchester |
|------------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Extension Area | | Mandeville |
| Crop | | SWEET PEPPER |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 6 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x | w) | |
| | cm | 60 x 60 |
| | inches | 24 x 24 |
| Plant Population | | 10890 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat Land |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (exc | luding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable | e Yield (Kg) | 24,545 |
| Cost of Production \$ | /Kg | \$36 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 25 | 2000 | 50000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 15 | 2000 | 30000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 35 | 2000 | 70000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 15 | 2000 | 30000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 108 | 2000 | 216000 |
| Lunch | | 210 | 500 | 105000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$525,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | packs (1000 seeds) | 11 | 6000 | 66000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 3 | 6000 | 18000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 36000 |
| Fungicide | | | | 48000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$168,000 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour | and material) | | | 69300 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour an | d material) | | | 103950 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$186,650 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PE | R CROP CYCLE | | | \$879,650 |

| Parish | | Manchester |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| Extension Area | | Mandeville |
| Crop | | TOMATO (PLUMMY) |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1.5 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x | w) | |
| | cm | 90 x 60 |
| | inches | 36 x 24 |
| Plant Population | | 7260 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat Land Fa |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excl | uding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable | Yield (Kg) | 8,182 |
| Cost of Production \$/ | ′Kg | \$50 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Planting | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 16 | 2000 | 32000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 14 | 2000 | 28000 |
| Lunch | | 67 | 500 | 33500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$167,500 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | each | 7260 | 12 | 87120 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 3 | 6000 | 18000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 14000 |
| Fungicide | | | | 22500 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 5 | 1600 | 8000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$149,620 |
| Other Costs | | • | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of lat | oour and material) | | | 31712 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labou | ur and material) | | | 47568 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$91,013 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITUR | RE PER CROP CYCLE | | | \$408,133 |

| Parish | | Manchester |
|---------------------------|------------|------------------------|
| Extension Area | | Mandeville |
| Сгор | | PUMPKIN (NATIVE) |
| Crop Maturity | | 4 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 300 x 300 |
| | inches | 120 x 120 |
| Plant Population | | 436 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat Land F |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (exclud | ing lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yie | eld (Kg) | 8,182 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$26 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Planting | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Lunch | | 43 | 500 | 21500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$107,500 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | lb | 1 | 1200 | 1200 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 2.5 | 6000 | 15000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 14750 |
| Fungicide | | | | 12000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$49,350 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of la | bour and material) | | | 15685 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labo | our and material) | | | 23528 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$52,613 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITU | RE PER CROP CYCLE | | | \$209,463 |

| Parish | | Manchester |
|------------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Extension Area | | Cross Keys |
| Crop | | SWEET PEPPER |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 6 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x | w) | |
| | cm | 60 x 60 |
| | inches | 24 x 24 |
| Plant Population | | 10890 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat Land |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (exc | luding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable | e Yield (Kg) | 24,545 |
| Cost of Production \$ | /Kg | \$34 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 30 | 2000 | 60000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 30 | 2000 | 60000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 18 | 2000 | 36000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 90 | 2000 | 180000 |
| Lunch | | 192 | 500 | 96000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$480,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | - |
| Planting Material | packs (1000 seeds) | 11 | 7000 | 77000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6 | 6000 | 36000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 28000 |
| Fungicide | | | | 34000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$181,400 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of la | bour and material) | | | 66140 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labo | ur and material) | | | 99210 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$178,750 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITU | RE PER CROP CYCLE | | | \$840,150 |

| Parish | | Manchester |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| Extension Area | | Cross Keys |
| Crop | | SWEET POTATO |
| Crop Maturity | | 4 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x v | ~) | |
| | cm | 60 x 60 |
| | inches | 24 x 24 |
| Plant Population | | 10890 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat Land I |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excl | uding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable | | 6,364 |
| Cost of Production \$/ | Kg | \$40 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 6 | 2500 | 15000 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 3 | 2500 | 7500 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Planting | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Lunch | | 49 | 500 | 24500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$145,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | slip | 10890 | 1 | 10890 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 6000 | 24000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 4875 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$46,165 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of lab | our and material) | | | 19116.5 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labou | r and material) | | | 28675 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$61,191 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITUR | E PER CROP CYCLE | | | \$252,356 |

| Parish | | Manchester |
|------------------------|---------------|------------------------|
| Extension Area | | Cross Keys |
| Crop | | WATERMELON |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x | w) | |
| | cm | 120 x 120 |
| | inches | 48 x 48 |
| Plant Population | | 2723 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat Land F |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (exc | luding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable | e Yield (Kg) | 12,727 |
| Cost of Production \$/ | /Kg | \$21 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Planting | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 7 | 2000 | 14000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 14 | 2000 | 28000 |
| Lunch | | 46 | 500 | 23000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$115,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | tins | 2 | 5000 | 10000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 6000 | 24000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 18500 |
| Fungicide | | | | 26000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 6 | 1600 | 9600 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$88,100 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of la | bour and material) | | | 20310 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labo | our and material) | | | 30465 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$64,175 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITU | RE PER CROP CYCLE | | | \$267,275 |

| Parish | Manchester |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Extension Area | Cross Keys |
| Crop | CARROT |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | Broadcast |
| Plant Population | ≈ 116000 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land F |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 7,273 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$28 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 6 | 2500 | 15000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Planting | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Lunch | | 33 | 500 | 16500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$97,500 |
| Material Inputs | | 11 | 1 | |
| Planting Material | lbs | 3 | 8000 | 24000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 3 | 6000 | 18000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Selective | litre | 1 | 9200 | 9200 |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$57,600 |
| Other Costs | • | | • | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour ar | nd material) | | | 15510 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and | material) | | | 23265 |
| SUBTOTAL | | Γ | | \$50,508 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER | CROP CYCLE | | | \$205,608 |

| Parish | | Manchester |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| Extension Area | | Christiana |
| Crop | | YELLOW YAM |
| Crop Maturity | | 9 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 3 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x v | w) | |
| | cm | 180 x 150 |
| | inches | 72 x 60 |
| Plant Population | | 1452 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat Land F |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excl | uding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/ | Kg | \$61 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Yea | ar 1 | Ye | ar 2 |
|---------------------------|------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | | # of Units | Cost | # of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 6 | 12000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Make Mounds | CW | 2000 | 25 | 50000 | 18 | 36000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 4 | 8000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Stake and Tie | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 12 | 24000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 8 | 16000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 15 | 30000 | 15 | 30000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 500 | 54 | 27000 | 48 | 24000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$185,000 | | \$156,000 |

| Planting Material | lbs | 30 | 4400 | 132000 | | |
|-------------------|--------------|------|------|-----------|------|----------|
| Stakes | each | 40 | 1452 | 58080 | 1452 | 58080 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 4 | 24000 | 3 | 18000 |
| Urea | bags (50 kg) | 5000 | 5 | 25000 | 3 | 15000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$214,080 | | \$76,080 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 39908 | 23208 |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 8400 | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 10000 | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 59862 | 34812 |
| SUBTOTAL | \$118,170 | \$76,420 |
| TOTAL COST | \$517,250 | \$308,500 |

6818

6818

Projected Marketable Yield

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

| Parish | | Manchester |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| Extension Area | | Christiana |
| Crop | | NEGRO YAM |
| Crop Maturity | | 9 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 3 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w | v) | |
| | cm | 180 x 180 |
| | inches | 72 x 72 |
| Plant Population | | 1210 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat Land F |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (exclu | iding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/H | ۲g | \$70 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 | | Year 2 | |
|---------------------------|------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | | # of Units | Cost | # of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 6 | 12000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Make Mounds | CW | 2000 | 18 | 36000 | 13 | 26000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 5 | 10000 | 5 | 10000 |
| Stake and Tie | MD | 2000 | 10 | 20000 | 10 | 20000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 8 | 16000 | 5 | 10000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 12 | 24000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 500 | 49 | 24500 | 44 | 22000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$158,500 | | \$136,000 |

| Planting Material | lbs | 30 | 4000 | 120000 | | |
|-------------------|--------------|------|------|-----------|------|----------|
| Stakes | each | 40 | 1210 | 48400 | 1210 | 48400 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 7 | 42000 | 5 | 30000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$210,400 | | \$78,400 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 36890 | 21440 |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 8400 | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 10000 | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 55335 | 32160 |
| SUBTOTAL | \$110,625 | \$72,000 |
| | | |
| TOTAL COST | \$479,525 | \$286,400 |

Projected Marketable Yield

5500

5500

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

| Parish | | Manchester |
|-----------------------|----------------|------------------------|
| Extension Area | | Christiana |
| Crop | | CABBAGE |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I) | x w) | |
| | cm | 60 x 30 |
| | inches | 24 x 12 |
| Plant Population | | 21780 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat Land F |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (ex | cluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketab | le Yield (Kg) | 19,545 |
| Cost of Production | \$/Kg | \$20 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 20 | 2000 | 40000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 7 | 2000 | 14000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 9 | 2000 | 18000 |
| Lunch | | 80 | 500 | 40000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$200,000 |
| Material Inputs | | • • | | |
| Planting Material | packs (10000 seeds) | 2.2 | 9000 | 19800 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6 | 6000 | 36000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 28000 |
| Fungicide | | | | 6900 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
| | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$97,100 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour a | and material) | | | 29710 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | 8400 | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and | d material) | | | 44565 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$86,008 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER | R CROP CYCLE | | | \$383,108 |

| Parish | | Manchester |
|------------------------|----------------|------------------------|
| Extension Area | | Christiana |
| Crop | | IRISH POTATO |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x | .w) | |
| | cm | 90 x 30 |
| | inches | 36 x 12 |
| Plant Population | | 14520 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat Land F |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (exc | cluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable | e Yield (Kg) | 9,091 |
| Cost of Production \$ | /Kg | \$53 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost | |
|---|--------------|--------------|-----------|------------|--|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 | |
| Ploughing | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 | |
| Furrowing | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 | |
| Moulding | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 | |
| Planting | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 | |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 | |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 | |
| Harvesting | MD | 30 | 2000 | 60000 | |
| | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 81 | 500 | 40500 | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$202,500 | |
| Material Inputs | | | | | |
| Planting Material (elite seeds) | bags (25 kg) | 16 | 6000 | 96000 | |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 8 | 6000 | 48000 | |
| Insecticide | | | | 6400 | |
| Fungicide | | | | 18000 | |
| Herbicide: | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 | |
| | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$174,800 | |
| Other Costs | | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour an | id material) | | | 37730 | |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 5000 | |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and i | material) | | | 56595 | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER | CROP CYCLE | | | \$485,025 | |

| Parish | Manchester |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Extension Area | Mile Gully |
| Crop | CARROT |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (l x w) | Broadcast |
| Plant Population | ≈116000 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land F |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 6,818 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$34 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 7 | 2000 | 14000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Planting | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Lunch | | 26 | 500 | 13000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$95,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | lbs | 3 | 8500 | 25500 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 6000 | 24000 |
| Urea | bags (50 kg) | 2 | 6000 | 12000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 4600 |
| Fungicide | | | | 4900 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Selective | lbs | 6 | 1000 | 6000 |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 3 | 1600 | 4800 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$81,800 |
| Other Costs | | | I | +/ |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labor | ur and material) | | | 17680 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour | and material) | | | 26520 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$55,933 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE | PER CROP CYCLE | | | \$232,733 |

| Back | Home | Forward |
|------|------|---------|
| | | |

| Parish | | Portland |
|--------------------------|--------------|-----------------|
| Extension Area | | Fruitful Vale |
| Crop | | PUMPKIN (BC |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1.5 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w | v) | |
| | cm | 240 x 240 |
| | inches | 96 x 96 |
| Plant Population | | 681 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (exclu | uding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable | Yield (Kg) | 10,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/H | ۲g | \$22 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | S | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 | | 2000 | 16000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 12 | | 2500 | 30000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 2 | | 2000 | 4000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 5 | | 2000 | 10000 |
| Planting | MD | 1 | | 2000 | 2000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 6 | | 2000 | 12000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 4 | | 2000 | 8000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 15 | | 2000 | 30000 |
| | | 42 | | 500 | 21000 |
| Lunch | | 42 | | 500 | 21000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$135,000 |
| Material Inputs | T., | | | | |
| Planting Material | lb | 1 | | 2000 | 2000 |
| Fertiliser: | (= 2 +) | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 1 | | 5400 | 5400 |
| Urea | bags (50 kg) | 2.5 | | 6000 | 15000 |
| Insecticide | | | | | 6000 |
| Fungicide | | | | | 2550 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 2 | | 1600 | 3200 |
| | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$34,150 |
| Other Costs | | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labou | r and material) |) | | | 16915 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | 8400 | | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | 5000 | | |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour a | | | 25373 | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | \$55,688 | | |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE P | ER CROP CYCL | E | | | \$224,838 |

| Parish | | Portland |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| Extension Area | | Fruitful Vale |
| Crop | | COCO |
| Crop Maturity | | 9 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x | w) | |
| | cm | 90 x 75 |
| | inches | 36 x 30 |
| Plant Population | | 5808 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (exc | cluding lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Cost of Production (| \$/Kg) | \$28 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 | | Year 2 | |
|---------------------------|------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | | # of Units | Cost | # of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 1500 | 15 | 22500 | 12 | 18000 |
| Dig Holes/Plant | MD | 1500 | 40 | 60000 | 36 | 54000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 1500 | 5 | 7500 | 5 | 7500 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 1500 | 2 | 3000 | 2 | 3000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 1500 | 6 | 9000 | 6 | 9000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1500 | 2 | 3000 | 2 | 3000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 1500 | 20 | 30000 | 20 | 30000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 500 | 90 | 45000 | 83 | 41500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$180,000 | | \$166,000 |

| Planting Material | lbs | 30 | 2904 | 87120 | | |
|-------------------|--------------|------|------|-----------|-----|----------|
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 2.5 | 15000 | 2.5 | 15000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 4 | 6400 | 3 | 4800 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$108,520 | | \$19,800 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 28852 | 18580 |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 8400 | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 10000 | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 43278 | 27870 |
| SUBTOTAL | \$90,530 | \$64,850 |
| | | |
| TOTAL COST | \$379,050 | \$250,650 |

Projected Marketable Yield

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

11364

11364

| Parish | | Portland |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| Extension Area | | Manchioneal |
| Crop | | PUMPKIN (NA |
| Crop Maturity | | 4 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x v | Planting Distance (I x w) | |
| | cm | 240 x 240 |
| | inches | 96 x 96 |
| Plant Population | | 681 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excl | uding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable | Yield (Kg) | 8,182 |
| Cost of Production \$/ | Kg | \$24 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | S | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|----------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | | 2000 | 10000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 10 | | 2000 | 20000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 2 | | 2000 | 4000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 4 | | 2000 | 8000 |
| Planting | MD | 1 | | 2000 | 2000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 6 | | 2000 | 12000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 4 | | 2000 | 8000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 10 | | 2000 | 20000 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 44 | | 500 | 22000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$110,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | | |
| Planting Material | lb | 1 | | 1200 | 1200 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | | 6000 | 24000 |
| Insecticide | | | | | 6000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | | 1600 | 6400 |
| | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$37,600 |
| Other Costs | | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour | and material) | | | | 14760 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | 8400 | | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | 5000 | | |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour an | | | 22140 | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | \$50,300 | | |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE P | ER CROP CYCL | E | | | \$197,900 |

| Parish | | Portland |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Extension Area | | Manchioneal |
| Crop | | HORSE PLANT |
| Crop Maturity | | 10 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x | w) | |
| | cm | 240 x 240 |
| | inches | 96 x 96 |
| Plant Population | | 681 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (exc | luding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable | e Yield (Kg) | 7,734 |
| Cost of Production \$ | /Kg | \$29 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | S | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|----------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | | 2000 | 10000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 10 | | 2000 | 20000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 3 | | 2000 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 4 | | 2000 | 8000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 12 | | 2000 | 24000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 8 | | 2000 | 16000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 4 | | 2000 | 8000 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 47 | | 300 | 14100 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$108,100 |
| Material Inputs | | | | | |
| Planting Material | each | 681 | | 30 | 20430 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | | 6000 | 24000 |
| Insecticide | | | | | 2400 |
| Fungicide | | | | | 7500 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | | 1600 | 6400 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$60,730 |
| Other Costs | | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour | and material) | | | | 16883 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | 8400 | | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | 6000 | | |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour an | | | 25325 | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | \$56,608 | | |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE P | ER CROP CYCL | E | | | \$225,438 |

| Parish | | Portland |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Extension Area | | Manchioneal |
| Crop | | DASHEEN |
| Crop Maturity | | 9 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x | w) | |
| | cm | 60 x 60 |
| | inches | 24 x 24 |
| Plant Population | | 10890 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excl | luding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/ | /Kg | \$32 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 | | Year 2 | |
|---------------------------|------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | | # of Units | Cost | # of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 5 | 10000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 2000 | 19 | 38000 | 16 | 32000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 5 | 10000 | 5 | 10000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 2000 | 9 | 18000 | 7 | 14000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 6 | 12000 | 5 | 10000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 12 | 24000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 500 | 62 | 31000 | 54 | 27000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$155,000 | | \$135,000 |

| Planting Material | each | 7 | 10890 | 76230 | | |
|-------------------|--------------|------|-------|-----------|---|----------|
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 5200 | 6 | 31200 | 4 | 20800 |
| Insecticide | | | | 6500 | | 6500 |
| Fungicide | | | | 7500 | | 5250 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 4 | 6400 | 3 | 4800 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$127,830 | | \$37,350 |

| Other Costs | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 28283 | 17235 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 8400 | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 10000 | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 42424.5 | 25852.5 |
| SUBTOTAL | \$89,108 | \$61,488 |
| | | |
| TOTAL COST | \$371,938 | \$233,838 |

Projected Marketable Yield

9545

9545

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

| Parish | | Portland |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Extension Area | | Windsor |
| Crop | | GINGER |
| Crop Maturity | | 10 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x | w) | |
| | cm | 30 x 30 |
| | inches | 12 x 12 |
| Plant Population | | 43560 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (exc | luding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Cost of Production \$ | /Kg | \$49 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 | | Year 2 | |
|---------------------------|------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | | # of Units | Cost | # of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 9 | 18000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 2000 | 15 | 30000 | 15 | 30000 |
| Furrowing | MD | 2000 | 7 | 14000 | 7 | 14000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 20 | 40000 | 20 | 40000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 24 | 48000 | 18 | 36000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 25 | 50000 | 25 | 50000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 500 | 107 | 53500 | 98 | 49000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$267,500 | | \$245,000 |

| Planting Material | lbs | 200 | 1500 | 300000 | | |
|-------------------|--------------|------|------|-----------|---|----------|
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 5400 | 4 | 21600 | 3 | 16200 |
| Fungicide | | | | 4600 | | 4600 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 3 | 4800 | 2 | 3200 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$331,000 | | \$24,000 |

Other Costs

| 59850 | | 26900 |
|-----------|--|-------------------------------------|
| 8400 | | 8400 |
| 10000 | | 10000 |
| 89775 | | 40350 |
| \$168,025 | | \$85,650 |
| | | |
| \$766,525 | | \$354,650 |
| | 8400 10000 89775 \$168,025 | 8400 10000 89775 \$168,025 |

11364

11364

Projected Marketable Yield

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

| Parish | | Portland |
|---------------------------|----------|---------------------------|
| Extension Area | | Windsor |
| Crop | | DASHEEN |
| Crop Maturity | | 8 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| cr | m | 60 x 90 |
| in | iches | 24 x 36 |
| Plant Population | | 7260 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding | g lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$35 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 | | Ye | ar 2 |
|---------------------------|------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | | # of Units | Cost | # of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 8 | 16000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 2000 | 18 | 36000 | 15 | 30000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 7 | 14000 | 7 | 14000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 8 | 16000 | 5 | 10000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 15 | 30000 | 15 | 30000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 500 | 68 | 34000 | 57 | 28500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$170,000 | | \$142,500 |

| Planting Material | each | 7 | 7260 | 50820 | | |
|-------------------|--------------|------|------|----------|---|----------|
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 5 | 30000 | 3 | 18000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 6500 | | 6500 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 3 | 4800 | 2 | 3200 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$92,120 | | \$27,700 |

Other Costs

| 2) 0 | 17020 8400 10000 |
|-------------|------------------------|
| 0 | 10000 |
| | |
| | |
| 8 | 25530 |
| 30 | \$60,950 |
| | |
| 50 | \$231,150 |
| | 050 |

Projected Marketable Yield

8182

8182

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

| Parish | | Portland |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Extension Area | | Kildare |
| Crop | | сосо |
| Crop Maturity | | 9 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x | w) | |
| | cm | 90 x 90 |
| | inches | 36 x 36 |
| Plant Population | | 4840 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (exc | luding lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Cost of Production \$ | /Kg | \$31 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 | | Ye | ear 2 |
|---------------------------|------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | | # of Units | Cost | # of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 1500 | 8 | 12000 | 5 | 7500 |
| Dig Holes/Plant | MD | 1500 | 40 | 60000 | 36 | 54000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 1500 | 2 | 3000 | 2 | 3000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 1500 | 2 | 3000 | 2 | 3000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 1500 | 8 | 12000 | 5 | 7500 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1500 | 1 | 1500 | 1 | 1500 |
| Harvesting | MD | 1500 | 30 | 45000 | 30 | 45000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 500 | 91 | 45500 | 81 | 40500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$182,000 | | \$162,000 |

| Planting Material | lbs | 30 | 2420 | 72600 | | |
|-------------------|--------------|------|------|----------|---|----------|
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 2 | 12000 | 2 | 12000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 3 | 4800 | 2 | 3200 |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$89,400 | | \$15,200 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 27140 | 17720 |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 8400 | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 8000 | 8000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 40710 | 26580 |
| SUBTOTAL | \$84,250 | \$60,700 |
| | | |
| TOTAL COST | \$355,650 | \$237,900 |
| | | |

Projected Marketable Yield

9545

9545

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

| Parish | Portland |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Extension Area | Kildare |
| Crop | RENTA YAM |
| Crop Maturity | 9 Months |
| Reaping Period | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | |
| cm | 180 x 180 |
| inches | 72 x 72 |
| Plant Population | 1210 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$55 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Yea | ar 1 | Ye | ar 2 |
|---------------------------|------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | | # of Units | Cost | # of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 8 | 16000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Make Mounds | CW | 2000 | 20 | 40000 | 14 | 28000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Stake and Tie | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 12 | 24000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 10 | 20000 | 7 | 14000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 25 | 50000 | 25 | 50000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 500 | 62 | 31000 | 55 | 27500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$195,000 | | \$165,500 |

| Planting Material | lbs | 50 | 4100 | 205000 | | |
|-------------------|--------------|------|------|-----------|------|----------|
| Stakes | each | 40 | 1210 | 48400 | 1210 | 48400 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 3 | 18000 | 2 | 12000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 3 | 4800 | 3 | 4800 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$271,400 | | \$60,400 |

Other Costs

| 8400 | 8400 |
|-----------|----------------------------|
| 8000 | 8000 |
| 69960 | 33885 |
| \$133,000 | \$72,875 |
| | |
| \$599,400 | \$298,775 |
| | 8000 69960 \$133,000 |

8182

8182

Projected Marketable Yield

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

| Back Home | <u>Forward</u> | |
|------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Darich | | Ct. Andrew |
| Parish | | St. Andrew |
| Extension Area | | Temple hall |
| Crop | | HORSE PLANTAIN |
| Crop Maturity | | 9 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1.5 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x | w) | |
| | cm | 240 x 240 |
| | inches | 96 x 96 |
| Plant Population | | 681 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (exc | uding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable | Yield (Kg) | 7,734 |
| Cost of Production \$/ | ′Kg | \$39 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | s | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---|--------------|-------------|---|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 6 | | 2000 | 12000 |
| Dig Holes/Plant | MD | 10 | | 2000 | 20000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 6 | | 2000 | 12000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 12 | | 2000 | 24000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 20 | | 2000 | 40000 |
| | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 56 | | 500 | 28000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$140,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | | |
| Planting Material | each | 681 | | 50 | 34050 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 3 | | 5400 | 16200 |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags (50 kg) | 5 | | 4000 | 20000 |
| Insecticide | | | | | 4000 |
| Fungicide | | | | | 7500 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | | 1600 | 6400 |
| | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$88,150 |
| Other Costs | | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and | material) | | | | 22815 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | · | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and m | aterial) | | | | 34223 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$75,438 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CF | ROP CYCLE | | | | \$303,588 |

| Parish | St. Andrew |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Extension Area | Gordon Town |
| Crop | CARROT |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | Broadcast |
| Plant Population | ≈ 116000 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land I |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 5,455 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$38 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Furrowing | MD | 7 | 2000 | 14000 |
| Planting | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Lunch | | 44 | 500 | 22000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$110,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | • | |
| Planting Material | tins | 5 | 3200 | 16000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 3 | 6000 | 18000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 2300 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Selective | lbs | 5 | 1000 | 5000 |
| Non-systemic | lbs | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$47,700 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of lak | oour and material) | | | 15770 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labou | ur and material) | | | 23655 |
| SUBTOTAL | · | | | \$51,158 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITUR | E PER CROP CYCLE | | | \$208,858 |

| Parish | | St. Andrew |
|-------------------------------|-------|------------------------|
| Extension Area | | Gordon Town |
| Crop | | CUCUMBER |
| Crop Maturity | | 1.5 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| cr | n | 75 x 150 |
| in | ches | 30 x 60 |
| Plant Population | | 3485 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat Land F |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding l | unch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (I | Kg) | 5,455 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$42 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 7 | 2000 | 14000 |
| Dig Holes/Plant | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 7 | 2000 | 14000 |
| Lunch | | 48 | 500 | 24000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | -0 | 500 | \$120,000 |
| Material Inputs | | • | • | |
| Planting Material | lbs | 3 | 5200 | 15600 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 6000 | 24000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 2300 |
| Fungicide | | | | 5000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$53,300 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of la | bour and material) | | | 17330 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labo | ur and material) | | | 25995 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$55,058 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITU | RE PER CROP CYCLE | | | \$228,358 |

| Parish | | St. Andrew |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Extension Area | | Mavis Bank |
| Crop | | BROCCOLI |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x | w) | |
| | cm | 60 x 75 |
| | inches | 24 x 30 |
| Plant Population | | 8712 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (exc | luding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable | | 5,455 |
| Cost of Production \$, | /Kg | \$53 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 15 | 2000 | 30000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 16 | 2000 | 32000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Lunch | | 66 | 500 | 33000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | 00 | 500 | \$165,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | \$105,000 |
| Planting Material | packs | 4 | 5200 | 20800 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 2 | 5400 | 10800 |
| Urea | bags (50 kg) | 2 | 5400 | 10800 |
| Insecticide | | | | 5000 |
| Fungicide | | | | 4000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 3 | 1600 | 4800 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$56,200 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of lat | oour and material) | | | 22120 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labou | ur and material) | | | 33180 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$68,700 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITUR | E PER CROP CYCLE | | | \$289,900 |

| Parish | | St. Andrew |
|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Extension Area | | Mavis Bank |
| Crop | | CABBAGE |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x v | w) | |
| | cm | 60 x 30 |
| | inches | 24 x 12 |
| Plant Population | | 21780 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excl | uding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable | Yield (Kg) | 19,091 |
| Cost of Production \$/ | Kg | \$18 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 7 | 2000 | 14000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 15 | 2000 | 30000 |
| Lunch | | 70 | 500 | 35000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$175,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | packs (10000 seeds | 2.2 | 9000 | 19800 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 5 | 5200 | 26000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 28750 |
| Fungicide | | | | 6500 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$87,450 |
| Other Costs | | 1 I | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labo | ur and material) | | | 26245 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour | and material) | | | 39368 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$77,346 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE | PER CROP CYCLE | | | \$339,796 |

| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$28 |
|---------------------------|-----------|------------------|
| Projected Marketable Yiel | d (Kg) | 7,273 |
| Man-day Charge (excludir | ng lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Plant Population | | 545 |
| | inches | 120 x 96 |
| | cm | 300 x 240 |
| Planting Distance (l x w) | | |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month |
| Crop Maturity | | 4 Months |
| Crop | | PUMPKIN (NATIVE) |
| Extension Area | | Salisbury Plain |
| Parish | | St. Andrew |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Dig Holes/Plant | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Lunch | | 43 | 500 | 21500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$107,500 |
| Material Inputs | - | - | | - |
| Planting Material | lb | 1 | 1200 | 1200 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 3 | 6000 | 18000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 8000 |
| Fungicide | | | | 10000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$43,600 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of lab | our and material) | | | 15110 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labou | r and material) | | | 22665 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$51,175 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITUR | E PER CROP CYCLE | | | \$202,275 |

| Crop Maturity Reaping Period | | 2 Months |
|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Planting Distance (I x v | ~) | |
| | cm | 30 x 150 |
| | inches | 12 x 60 |
| Plant Population | | 8712 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (exclu | uding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable | Yield (Kg) | 5,455 |
| Cost of Production \$/ | Kg | \$45 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Furrowing | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Planting | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Lunch | | 58 | 500 | 29000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$145,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | slips | 8712 | 1 | 8712 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags | 3 | 6000 | 18000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 9250 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 3 | 1600 | 4800 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$40,762 |
| Other Costs | • | I I | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labo | our and material) | | | 18576 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labou | r and material) | | | 27864 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$59,841 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE | E PER CROP CYCLE | | | \$245,603 |

| Back Home | Forward | |
|--------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|
| | | |
| Parish | | St. Ann |
| Extension Area | | Alexandria |
| Crop | | SWEET POTATO |
| Crop Maturity | | 5 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x w | /) | |
| | cm | 60 x 45 |
| | inches | 24 x 18 |
| Plant Population | | 14520 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat Land Fari |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (exclu | iding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable ` | Yield (Kg) | 12,727 |
| Cost of Production \$/k | (g | \$20 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | s | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---|--------------|-------------|---|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 | | 2000 | 16000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 9 | | 2000 | 18000 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 5 | | 2000 | 10000 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 3 | | 2000 | 6000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 3 | | 2000 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 4 | | 2000 | 8000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 4 | | 2000 | 8000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 8 | | 2000 | 16000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 12 | | 2000 | 24000 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 41 | | 500 | 20500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$136,500 |
| Material Inputs | | | | | |
| Planting Material | slips | 14520 | | 1 | 14520 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 5 | | 5600 | 28000 |
| Insecticide | | | | | 7350 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | | 1600 | 6400 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$56,270 |
| Other Costs | • | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and n | naterial) | | | | 19277 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and mat | erial) | | | | 28916 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$61,593 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CRO | DP CYCLE | | | | \$254,363 |

| Parish | St. Ann |
|--------------------------------|---------------|
| Extension Area | Alexandria |
| Crop | CABBAGE |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | |
| cm | 60 x 30 |
| inch | es 24 x 12 |
| Plant Population | 21780 |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lur | ch) \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg |) 22,273 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$17 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | s | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---|----------------------|-------------|---|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 | | 2000 | 16000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 12 | | 2000 | 24000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 3 | | 2000 | 6000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 4 | | 2000 | 8000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 10 | | 2000 | 20000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 12 | | 2000 | 24000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | | 2000 | 20000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 10 | | 2000 | 20000 |
| | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 71 | | 500 | 35500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$177,500 |
| Material Inputs | | | | | |
| Planting Material | packs (10,000 seeds) | 2.2 | | 10000 | 22000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 9 | | 5600 | 50400 |
| Insecticide | | | | | 28400 |
| Slug Bait | pack | 1 | | 2700 | 2700 |
| Fungicide | | | | | 8400 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | | 1600 | 6400 |
| | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$118,300 |
| Other Costs | | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and r | naterial) | | | | 29580 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and ma | terial) | | | | 44370 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$85,683 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CR | OP CYCLE | | | | \$381,483 |

| Terrain Land Preparation | | Relatively Flat Land Far Manual |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Plant Population | inches | 36 x 12 14520 |
| | cm | 90 x 30 |
| Planting Distance (I) | <w)< td=""><td></td></w)<> | |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Extension Area Crop | | Moneague IRISH POTATO |
| Parish | | St. Ann |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 10 | 1700 | 17000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 6 | 2500 | 15000 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 3 | 2500 | 7500 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 3 | 2500 | 7500 |
| Moulding | MD | 10 | 1700 | 17000 |
| Planting | MD | 6 | 1700 | 10200 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 12 | 1700 | 20400 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 8 | 1700 | 13600 |
| Harvesting | MD | 14 | 1700 | 23800 |
| Lunch | | 60 | 500 | 30000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | 00 | 500 | \$162,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | \$102,000 |
| Planting Material (elite seeds) | bags(25 kg) | 18 | 4800 | 86400 |
| Fertiliser: | Dag3(23 Kg) | 10 | 4000 | 00400 |
| NPK | bags (25 kg) | 18 | 2800 | 50400 |
| Insecticide | 5485 (25 18) | 10 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Fungicide | | | | 29100 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 2 | 1600 | 3200 |
| | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$181,100 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and | material) | | | 34310 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | · | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 3000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and ma | aterial) | | | 51465 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$97,175 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CR | OP CYCLE | | | \$440,275 |

| Parish | | St. Ann |
|------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| Extension Area | | Moneague |
| Crop | | HOT PEPPER (WI RED) |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 6 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x | w) | |
| | cm | 75 x 90 |
| | inches | 30 x 36 |
| Plant Population | | 5808 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat Land Fa |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (exc | luding lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Projected Marketable | e Yield (Kg) | 8,727 |
| Cost of Production \$ | /Kg | \$78 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 10 | 1500 | 15000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 6 | 2500 | 15000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 4 | 1500 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 4 | 1500 | 6000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 24 | 1500 | 36000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 14 | 1500 | 21000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 6 | 1500 | 9000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 102 | 1500 | 153000 |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 164 | 500 | 82000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$343,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | each | 5808 | 10 | 58080 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6 | 6000 | 36000 |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags (50 kg) | 3 | 4500 | 13500 |
| Foliar | lbs | 20 | 220 | 4400 |
| Insecticide | | | | 52750 |
| Fungicide | | | | 23000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 3 | 1600 | 4800 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$192,530 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labo | our and material) | | | 53553 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 6000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour | and material) | | | 80330 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$148,283 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE | PER CROP CYCLE | | | \$683,813 |

| Parish | | St. Ann |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|
| Extension Area | | Moneague |
| Crop | | PUMPKIN (NATIVE) |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w | () | |
| | cm | 300 x 300 |
| | inches | 120 x 120 |
| Plant Population | | 436 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat Land Far |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (exclu | iding lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Projected Marketable \ | Yield (Kg) | 9,513 |
| Cost of Production \$/K | (g | \$17 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | s | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---|-----------|-------------|---|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 10 | | 1500 | 15000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 5 | | 1500 | 7500 |
| Planting | MD | 1 | | 1500 | 1500 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 4 | | 1500 | 6000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 4 | | 1500 | 6000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | | 1500 | 3000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 12 | | 1500 | 18000 |
| | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 38 | | 500 | 19000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$76,000 |
| Material Inputs | • | | | | |
| Planting Material | lbs | 1 | | 1200 | 1200 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | |
| NPK | bags | 3 | | 5400 | 16200 |
| Calcium | litre | 6 | | 850 | 5100 |
| Insecticide | | | | | 6600 |
| Fungicide | | | | | 5000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | | 1600 | 6400 |
| | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$40,500 |
| Other Costs | • | - | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and r | naterial) | | | | 11650 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | | 3000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and ma | terial) | | | | 17475 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$40,525 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CR | OP CYCLE | | | | \$157,025 |

| Parish | St. Ann |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Extension Area | Cave Valley |
| Crop | CARROT |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | Broadcast |
| Plant Population | ≈116000 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land Fa |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 8,182 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$32 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---|--------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Planting | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 44 | 500 | 22000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$110,000 |
| Material Inputs | - 1 | | | |
| Planting Material | lbs | 3 | 20000 | 60000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 3 | 6000 | 18000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 4800 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 6 | 1600 | 9600 |
| | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$92,400 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and | d material) | | | 20240 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and m | naterial) | | | 30360 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$62,333 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER C | ROP CYCLE | | | \$264,733 |

| Parish | | St. Ann |
|------------------------|---------------|------------------|
| Extension Area | | Cave Valley |
| Crop | | PUMPKIN (NATIVE) |
| Crop Maturity | | 4 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x | w) | |
| | cm | 300 x 300 |
| | inches | 120 x 120 |
| Plant Population | | 435.6 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (exc | luding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable | e Yield (Kg) | 9,504 |
| Cost of Production \$ | /Kg | \$18 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | s | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---|--------------|-------------|---|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 10 | | 2000 | 20000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 4 | | 2000 | 8000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 1 | | 2000 | 2000 |
| Planting | MD | 1 | | 2000 | 2000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 4 | | 2000 | 8000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 3 | | 2000 | 6000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 12 | | 2000 | 24000 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 37 | | 500 | 18500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$92,500 |
| Material Inputs | | | | | |
| Planting Material | lb | 1 | | 1200 | 1200 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 3 | | 6000 | 18000 |
| Insecticide | | | | | 6000 |
| Fungicide | | | | | 4800 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 2 | | 1600 | 3200 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$33,200 |
| Other Costs | | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and n | naterial) | | | | 12570 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and mat | terial) | | | | 18855 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$44,825 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CRO | OP CYCLE | | | | \$170,525 |

| Parish | | St. Ann |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| Extension Area | | Cave Valley |
| Crop | | GINGER |
| Crop Maturity | | 9 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 3 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x | xw) | |
| | cm | 30 x 30 |
| | inches | 12 x 12 |
| Plant Population | | 43560 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (exc | cluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Cost of Production \$ | j/Kg | \$52 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Y | ear 1 | Y | /ear 2 |
|---------------------------|------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | ŧ | # of Unit | Cost | f of Unit | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 10 | 20000 | 8 | 16000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 2000 | 10 | 20000 | 10 | 20000 |
| Furrowing | MD | 2000 | 8 | 16000 | 8 | 16000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 4 | 8000 | 5 | 10000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 8 | 16000 | 12 | 24000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 24 | 48000 | 20 | 40000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Moulding | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 20 | 40000 | 20 | 40000 |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 500 | 90 | 45000 | 90 | 45000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$225,000 | | \$225,000 |

| Planting Material | lbs | 150 | 2000 | 300000 | | |
|-------------------|--------------|------|------|-----------|---|----------|
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 4 | 24000 | 3 | 18000 |
| Fungicide: | | | | 8250 | | 5500 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 3 | 4800 | 2 | 3200 |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$332,250 | | \$23,500 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 55725 | 24850 |
|---|---------------|-----------|
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 8400 | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 10000 | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 83587.5 | 37275 |
| SUBTOTAL | \$ 157,713 | \$80,525 |
| | | |
| TOTAL COST | \$ 714,963 | \$329,025 |

10000

10000

Projected Marketable Yield

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

| Parish | | St. Ann |
|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Extension Area | | Claremont |
| Crop | | ΡΑΚ CHOI |
| Crop Maturity | | 2 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x v | w) | |
| | cm | 30 x 30 |
| | inches | 12 x 12 |
| Plant Population | | 43560 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excl | uding lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Projected Marketable | Yield (Kg) | 10,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/ | ′Kg | \$20 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 6 | 1500 | 9000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 8 | 1500 | 12000 |
| Planting | MD | 1 | 1500 | 1500 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 12 | 1500 | 18000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | 1500 | 15000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 3 | 1500 | 4500 |
| Harvesting | MD | 21 | 1500 | 31500 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 61 | 300 | 18300 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$109,800 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | lbs | 0.25 | 6000 | 1500 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 3 | 5200 | 15600 |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags (50 kg) | 1 | 5000 | 5000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 3000 |
| Slug Bait | litre | 1 | 1500 | 1500 |
| Fungicide | | | | 13500 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 2 | 1600 | 3200 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$43,300 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour a | nd material) | | | 15310 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and | l material) | | | 22965 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$50,008 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER | R CROP CYCLE | | | \$203,108 |

| Projected Marketable Cost of Production \$/ | | 4,545 \$48 |
|--|--------|-------------------------|
| Man-day Charge (excl | | \$1,500 |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat Land Fa |
| Plant Population | | 29040 |
| | inches | 18 x 12 |
| | cm | 45 x 30 |
| Planting Distance (I x v | N) | |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month |
| Crop Maturity | | 2 Months |
| Crop | | LETTUCE |
| Extension Area | | Claremont |
| Parish | | St. Ann |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 6 | 1500 | 9000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 8 | 1500 | 12000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 2 | 1500 | 3000 |
| Planting | MD | 1 | 1500 | 1500 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 12 | 1500 | 18000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | 1500 | 15000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 1500 | 3000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 16 | 1500 | 24000 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 57 | 300 | 17100 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$102,600 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | lbs | 0.5 | 20000 | 10000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 5200 | 20800 |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags (50 kg) | 1 | 5000 | 5000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 5000 |
| Slug Bait | litre | 1 | 1500 | 1500 |
| Fungicide | | | | 15600 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 2 | 1600 | 3200 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$61,100 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour | and material) | | | 16370 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | 8400 | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | 5000 | |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour ar | | | 24555 | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$54,325 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PI | ER CROP CYCLE | | | \$218,025 |

| Cost of Production \$/ | /Kg | \$14 |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Projected Marketable | e Yield (Kg) | 22,273 |
| Man-day Charge (excl | luding lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Plant Population | | 21780 |
| | inches | 24 x 12 |
| | cm | 60 x 30 |
| Planting Distance (I x | w) | |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Crop | | CABBAGE |
| Extension Area | | Claremont |
| Parish | | St. Ann |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---|----------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 6 | 1500 | 9000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 8 | 1500 | 12000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 10 | 1500 | 15000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 2 | 1500 | 3000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 5 | 1500 | 7500 |
| Transplanting | MD | 8 | 1500 | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 10 | 1500 | 15000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 12 | 1500 | 18000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 1500 | 3000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 10 | 1500 | 15000 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 73 | 300 | 21900 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$131,400 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | packs (10,000 seeds) | 2.2 | 10000 | 22000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 6000 | 24000 |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags (50 kg) | 1 | 5000 | 5000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 37000 |
| Fungicide: | | | | 9800 |
| | | | | |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 2 | 1600 | 3200 |
| | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$101,000 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and I | | | 23240 | |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | 8400 | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | 3333 | |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and ma | | | 34860 | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$69,833 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CR | OP CYCLE | | | \$302,233 |

| Parish | | St. Catherine |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Extension Area | | Linstead |
| Crop | | SWEET CASSA |
| Crop Maturity | | 9 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 90 x 120 |
| | inches | 36 x 48 |
| Plant Population | | 3630 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excludir | ng lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$14 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 | | Year 2 | |
|---------------------------|---------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | | # of Units | Cost | # of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 8 | 16000 | 6 | 12000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 3000 | 3 | 9000 | 3 | 9000 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 3000 | 3 | 9000 | 3 | 9000 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 3000 | 2 | 6000 | 2 | 6000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 15 | 30000 | 12 | 24000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 15 | 30000 | 15 | 30000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 500 | 45 | 22500 | 40 | 20000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$136,500 | | \$124,000 |

| inaterial inputs | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------|------|------|----------|---|----------|
| Planting Material | each | 7 | 3630 | 25410 | | |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 5 | 30000 | 4 | 24000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 4 | 6400 | 3 | 4800 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$61,810 | | \$28,800 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 19831 | 15280 |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 8400 | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 7000 | 7000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 29746.5 | 22920 |
| SUBTOTAL | \$64,978 | \$53,600 |
| | | |
| TOTAL COST | \$263,288 | \$206,400 |

Projected Marketable Yield

16364

16364

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

| Parish | St. Catherine |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Extension Area | Lluidas Vale |
| Crop | CARROT |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | Broadcast |
| Plant Population | ≈116000 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 6,364 |
| Cost of Production (\$/Kg) | \$35 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | S | Cost/Unit | | Total Cost |
|--|--------------|-------------|---|-----------|--|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 6 | | 2000 | | 12000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 15 | | 2000 | | 30000 |
| Planting | MD | 1 | | 2000 | | 2000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2 | | 2000 | | 4000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | | 2000 | | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 10 | | 2000 | | 20000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 36 | | 500 | | 18000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | | \$90,000 |
| Material Inputs | | - | - | - | | |
| Planting Material | lbs | 4 | | 9000 | | 36000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | | 6000 | | 24000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | | |
| Selective | lbs | 4 | | 2600 | | 10400 |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | | 1600 | | 6400 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | | \$76,800 |
| Other Costs | | | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and | material) | | | | | 16680 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 | | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 2667 | | |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and ma | | | | \$25,020 | | |
| SUBTOTAL | SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$52,767 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CR | OP CYCLE | | | | | \$219,567 |

| Parish | | St. Catherine |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Extension Area | | Peartree Grow |
| Crop | | YELLOW YAM |
| Crop Maturity | | 9 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 150 x 180 |
| | inches | 60 x 72 |
| Plant Population | | 1452 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excludin | ig lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$68 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 | | Year 2 | |
|---------------------------|------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | | # of Units | Cost | # of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 6 | 12000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Make Mounds | CW | 2000 | 36 | 72000 | 18 | 36000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 2000 | 4 | 8000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 4 | 8000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Stake and Tie | MD | 2000 | 14 | 28000 | 14 | 28000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 10 | 20000 | 6 | 12000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 20 | 40000 | 20 | 40000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 500 | 63 | 31500 | 57 | 28500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$229,500 | | \$178,500 |

| Planting Material | lbs | 50 | 4356 | 217800 | | |
|---------------------|--------------|------|------|-----------|-----|----------|
| Stakes | each | 40 | 726 | 29040 | 726 | 29040 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 5400 | 5 | 27000 | 3 | 16200 |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags (50 kg) | 3500 | 3 | 10500 | 2 | 7000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$273,840 | | \$45,240 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 50334 | 22374 |
|---|-----------|-------------------|
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 8400 | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 4000 | 4000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 75501 | 33561 |
| SUBTOTAL | \$138,235 | \$68 , 335 |
| TOTAL COST | \$641,575 | \$292,075 |

Projected Marketable Yield

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

6818

6818

| Parish | | St. Catherine |
|------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Extension Area | | Peartree Gro |
| Crop | | IRISH POTATO |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x | w) | |
| | cm | 30 x 90 |
| | inches | 12 x 36 |
| Plant Population | | 14520 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excl | uding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable | Yield (Kg) | 9,091 |
| Cost of Production \$/ | Kg | \$58 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | S | Cost/Unit | | Total Cost |
|---|---|-------------|---|-----------|--|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 6 | | 2000 | | 12000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 15 | | 2000 | | 30000 |
| Furrowing | MD | 10 | | 2000 | | 20000 |
| Moulding | MD | 15 | | 2000 | | 30000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 4 | | 2000 | | 8000 |
| Planting | MD | 10 | | 2000 | | 20000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 14 | | 2000 | | 28000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 6 | | 2000 | | 12000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 20 | | 2000 | | 40000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 100 | | 500 | | 50000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | | \$250,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | | | |
| Planting Material (elite seeds) | bags | 16 | | 5450 | | 87200 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (25 kg) | 16 | | 2700 | | 43200 |
| Insecticide | | | | | | 8000 |
| Fungicide | | | | | | 18000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | | 1600 | | 6400 |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | | \$162,800 |
| Other Costs | | | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and | material) | | | | | 41280 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 | | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 2000 | | |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and m | Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | | | | | 61920 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | | \$113,600 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CF | ROP CYCLE | | | | | \$526,400 |

| Parish | | St. Catherine |
|---------------------------|-----------|----------------|
| Extension Area | | Kitson Town |
| Сгор | | SWEET CASSA |
| Crop Maturity | | 10 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 90 x 90 |
| | inches | 36 x 36 |
| Plant Population | | 4840 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Fla |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excludir | ng lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$16 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 | | Ye | ar 2 |
|---------------------------|---------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | | # of Units | Cost | # of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 8 | 16000 | 6 | 12000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 2500 | 3 | 7500 | 3 | 7500 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 2500 | 2 | 5000 | 2 | 5000 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 2500 | 1 | 2500 | 1 | 2500 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 15 | 30000 | 12 | 24000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 14 | 28000 | 14 | 28000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 500 | 44 | 22000 | 38 | 19000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$125,000 | | \$110,000 |

| Planting Material | each | 7 | 4840 | 33880 | | |
|-------------------|--------------|------|------|----------|---|----------|
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 4 | 24000 | 3 | 18000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 4 | 6400 | 3 | 4800 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$64,280 | | \$22,800 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 18928 | 13280 |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 8400 | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 7000 | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 28392 | 19920 |
| SUBTOTAL | \$62,720 | \$51,600 |
| | | |
| TOTAL COST | \$252,000 | \$184,400 |

Projected Marketable Yield

13636

13636

| Parish | | St. Catherine | <u>5</u> |
|---------------------------|------------|---------------|--------------|
| Extension Area | | Kitson Town | |
| Crop | | CALLALOO | |
| Crop Maturity | | 1.5 Months | |
| Reaping Period | | 7 Months | |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | | |
| | cm | 90 x 30 | |
| | inches | 36 x 12 | |
| Plant Population | | 29040 | (Double Row) |
| Terrain | | Relatively Fl | at Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical | |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Irrigated | |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare | |
| Man-day Charge (exclud | ing lunch) | \$2,000 | |
| Projected Marketable Yi | eld (Kg) | 31,818 | _ |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | ; | \$14 | |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | s | Cost/Unit | | Total Cost |
|---|---|-------------|---|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 | | 2000 | | 16000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 4 | | 2500 | | 10000 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 3 | | 2500 | | 7500 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 1 | | 2500 | | 2500 |
| Lining Irrigation Hose | MD | 3 | | 2000 | | 6000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 2 | | 2000 | | 4000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 4 | | 2000 | | 8000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 14 | | 2000 | | 28000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 9 | | 2000 | | 18000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 3 | | 2000 | | 6000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 56 | | 2000 | | 112000 |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 99 | | 500 | | 49500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | | \$267,500 |
| Material Inputs | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Planting Material | packs | 28 | | 150 | | 4200 |
| Water | month | 8 | | 2500 | | 20000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags (50 kg) | 5 | | 4000 | | 20000 |
| Insecticide | | | | | | 30000 |
| Fungicide | | | | | | 2000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | | 1600 | | 6400 |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | | \$82,600 |
| Other Costs | | | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and | material) | | | | | 35010 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 | | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | | 3500 |
| | Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | | | | | 52515 |
| SUBTOTAL | SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$99,425 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CI | | | | | \$449,525 | |

| Parish | | St. Catherir | e |
|----------------------------|----------|--------------|---------------|
| Extension Area | | Kitson Tow | n |
| Crop | | OKRA | |
| Crop Maturity | | 2 Months | |
| Reaping Period | | 3 Months | |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | | |
| | cm | 90 x 60 | |
| | inches | 36 x 24 | |
| Plant Population | | 14520 | (Double Row) |
| Terrain | | Relatively F | lat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical | |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Irrigated | |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare | |
| Man-day Charge (excludin | g lunch) | \$2,000 | |
| Projected Marketable Yield | d (Kg) | 6,364 | |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$50 | |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | S | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---|--------------|-------------|---|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 | | 2000 | 16000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 4 | | 2500 | 10000 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 3 | | 2500 | 7500 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 1 | | 2500 | 2500 |
| Lining Irrigation Hose | MD | 3 | | 2000 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 6 | | 2000 | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 8 | | 2000 | 16000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 4 | | 2000 | 8000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 32 | | 2000 | 64000 |
| | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 62 | | 500 | 31000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | - | | | \$175,000 |
| Material Inputs | | - | | | |
| Planting Material | packs | 9 | | 1450 | 13050 |
| Water | month | 5 | | 2500 | 12500 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 2 | | 6000 | 12000 |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags (50 kg) | 2 | | 4000 | 8000 |
| Insecticide | | | | | 9800 |
| Fungicide | | | | | 8000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | | 1600 | 6400 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$69,750 |
| Other Costs | | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and | material) | | | | 24475 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | | 3500 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and m | aterial) | | | | 36713 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$73,088 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CR | ROP CYCLE | | | | \$317,838 |

| Parish | | St. Catherine |
|------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| Extension Area | | Kitson Town |
| Crop | | PUMPKIN (NA |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x | w) | |
| | cm | 180 x 180 |
| | inches | 72 x 72 |
| Plant Population | | 1210 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Fla |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Irrigated |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (exc | luding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable | e Yield (Kg) | 7,727 |
| Cost of Production \$ | /Kg | \$23 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | S | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|--|--------------|-------------|---|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 | | 2000 | 16000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 4 | | 2500 | 10000 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 3 | | 2500 | 7500 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 1 | | 2500 | 2500 |
| Planting | MD | 2 | | 2000 | 4000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 4 | | 2000 | 8000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 3 | | 2000 | 6000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 8 | | 2000 | 16000 |
| | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 27 | | 500 | 13500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$87,500 |
| Material Inputs | | | | | |
| Planting Material | lbs | 3 | | 1200 | 3600 |
| Water | month | 4 | | 2000 | 8000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 2 | | 6000 | 12000 |
| Insecticide | | | | | 9000 |
| Fungicide | | | | | 5800 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | | 1600 | 6400 |
| | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$44,800 |
| Other Costs | | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and | material) | | | | 13230 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | | 3500 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and ma | aterial) | | | | 19845 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$44,975 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CR | OP CYCLE | | | | \$177,275 |

| Parish | | St. Catherine |
|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Extension Area | | Old Harbour |
| Crop | | OKRA |
| Crop Maturity | | 2 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 4 Months |
| Planting Distance (I | x w) | |
| | cm | 30 x 60 |
| | inches | 12 x 24 |
| Plant Population | | 21780 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Fla |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Irrigated |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (ex | xcluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketab | ole Yield (Kg) | 6,818 |
| Cost of Production | \$/Kg | \$45 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | s Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 3 | 2500 | 7500 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 2 | 2500 | 5000 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 1 | 2500 | 2500 |
| Lining Irrigation Hose | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 30 | 2000 | 60000 |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 62 | 500 | 31000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$170,000 |
| Material Inputs | | <u> </u> | | |
| Planting Material | lbs | 8 | 1500 | 12000 |
| Water | month | 6 | 1000 | 6000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags (50 kg) | 3 | 4000 | 12000 |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 2 | 6000 | 12000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 8700 |
| Fungicide | | | | 5750 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$62,850 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour a | nd material) | | | 23285 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and | material) | | | 34928 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$71,613 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER | CROP CYCLE | | | \$304,463 |

| Parish | | St. Catherine |
|----------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | | |
| Extension Area | | Old Harbour |
| Crop | | CUCUMBER |
| Crop Maturity | | 1.5 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (I | x w) | |
| | cm | 60 x 150 |
| | inches | 24 x 60 |
| Plant Population | | 4356 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Fla |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Irrigated |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (e> | cluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketab | - | 6,364 |
| Cost of Production | | \$36 |

| | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 3 | 2500 | 7500 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 2 | 2500 | 5000 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 1 | 2500 | 2500 |
| Lining Irrigation Hose | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 41 | 500 | 20500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$117,500 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | lbs | 2.5 | 5200 | 13000 |
| Water | month | 4 | 1000 | 4000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 3 | 6000 | 18000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 6500 |
| Fungicide | | | | 10000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$57,900 |
| Other Costs | ł | + · · | ł | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour ar | nd material) | | | 17540 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and | material) | | | 26310 |
| SUBTOTAL | - | | | \$55,583 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER | CROP CYCLE | | | \$230,983 |

| Parish | | St. Catherine |
|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Extension Area | | Old Harbour |
| Crop | | SWEET POTA |
| Crop Maturity | | 4 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (I | x w) | |
| | cm | 30 x 150 |
| | inches | 12 x 60 |
| Plant Population | | 8712 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Fla |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Irrigated |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (ex | cluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketab | le Yield (Kg) | 5,455 |
| Cost of Production | \$/Kg | \$42 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | s C | ost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-----|----------|---------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | | 2000 | 10000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 3 | | 2500 | 7500 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 2 | | 2500 | 5000 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 1 | | 2500 | 2500 |
| Lining Irrigation Hose | MD | 3 | | 2000 | 6000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 3 | | 2000 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 8 | | 2000 | 16000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 3 | | 2000 | 6000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 12 | | 2000 | 24000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 14 | | 2000 | 28000 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 46 | | 500 | 23000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$136,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | | |
| Planting Material | slip | 8712 | | 1 | 8712 |
| Water | month | 6 | | 600 | 3600 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags (50 kg) | 2 | | 4000 | 8000 |
| Insecticide | | | | | 4400 |
| Fungicide | | | | | 6000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | | 1600 | 6400 |
| | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$37,112 |
| Other Costs | - | - | - | | - |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour a | nd material) | | | | 17311 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and | material) | | | | 25967 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$56,678 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER | CROP CYCLE | | | | \$229,790 |

| Parish | | St. Catherine |
|------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Extension Area | | Old Harbour |
| Crop | | PUMPKIN (NA |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (I > | x w) | |
| | cm | 300 x 150 |
| | inches | 120 x 60 |
| Plant Population | | 871 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Fla |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Irrigated |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (ex | cluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketab | le Yield (Kg) | 9,091 |
| Cost of Production \$ | \$/Kg | \$23 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | S | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---|--------------|-------------|---|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | | 2000 | 10000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 3 | | 2500 | 7500 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 2 | | 2500 | 5000 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 1 | | 2500 | 2500 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 3 | | 2000 | 6000 |
| Lining Irrigation Hose | MD | 3 | | 2000 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2 | | 2000 | 4000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 6 | | 2000 | 12000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 7 | | 2000 | 14000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 12 | | 2000 | 24000 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 39 | | 500 | 19500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$112,500 |
| Material Inputs | | | | | |
| Planting Material | lb | 2 | | 1200 | 2400 |
| Water | month | 4 | | 1000 | 4000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 2 | | 6000 | 12000 |
| Insecticide | | | | | 11000 |
| Fungicide | | | | | 6000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | | 1600 | 6400 |
| | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$41,800 |
| Other Costs | - | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and | material) | | | | 15430 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and m | aterial) | | | | 23145 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$51,975 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CF | ROP CYCLE | | | | \$206,275 |

| Parish | | St. Catherine | 5 |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|
| Extension Area | | Spanish Tow | 'n |
| Crop | | CALLALOO | |
| Crop Maturity | | 2 Months | |
| Reaping Period | | 4 Months | |
| Planting Distance (I > | (w) | | |
| | cm | 90 x 30 | |
| | inches | 36 x 12 | |
| Plant Population | | 29040 | (Double Row) |
| Terrain | | Relatively Fl | at Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical | |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Irrigated | |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare | |
| Man-day Charge (ex | cluding lunch) | \$2,000 | |
| Projected Marketabl | e Yield (Kg) | 30,000 | _ |
| Cost of Production \$ | S/Kg | \$15 | |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | S | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---|--------------|-------------|---|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | | 2000 | 10000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 5 | | 2500 | 12500 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 3 | | 2500 | 7500 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 2 | | 2500 | 5000 |
| Lining Irrigation Hose | MD | 3 | | 2000 | 6000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 5 | | 2000 | 10000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 6 | | 2000 | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 10 | | 2000 | 20000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 15 | | 2000 | 30000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 3 | | 2000 | 6000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 50 | | 2000 | 100000 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 97 | | 500 | 48500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$267,500 |
| Material Inputs | | | | | |
| Planting Material | packs | 28 | | 150 | 4200 |
| Water | month | 6 | | 2500 | 15000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags (50 kg) | 5 | | 4000 | 20000 |
| Insecticide | | | | | 24000 |
| Fungicide | | | | | 2300 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | | 1600 | 6400 |
| | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$71,900 |
| Other Costs | | • | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and | l material) | | | | 33940 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and m | aterial) | | | | 50910 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$98,250 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER C | ROP CYCLE | | | | \$437,650 |

| Parish | | St. Catherine |
|------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Extension Area | | Spanish Towr |
| Crop | | OKRA |
| Crop Maturity | | 2 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (I > | x w) | |
| | cm | 30 x 60 |
| | inches | 12 x 24 |
| Plant Population | | 21780 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Fla |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Irrigated |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (ex | cluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketab | le Yield (Kg) | 6,364 |
| Cost of Production \$ | \$/Kg | \$46 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | S | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---|--------------|-------------|---|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | | 2000 | 10000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 5 | | 2500 | 12500 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 3 | | 2500 | 7500 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 2 | | 2500 | 5000 |
| Lining Irrigation Hose | MD | 3 | | 2000 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 5 | | 2000 | 10000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 5 | | 2000 | 10000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | | 2000 | 20000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 24 | | 2000 | 48000 |
| | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 53 | | 500 | 26500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$157,500 |
| Material Inputs | - | - | | | |
| Planting Material | lbs | 8 | | 1500 | 12000 |
| Water | month | 4 | | 2500 | 10000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags (50 kg) | 2 | | 4000 | 8000 |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 2 | | 6000 | 12000 |
| Insecticide | | | | | 10600 |
| Fungicide | | | | | 8000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | | 1600 | 6400 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$67,000 |
| Other Costs | | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and | material) | | | | 22450 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and m | aterial) | | | | 33675 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$67,858 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CF | ROP CYCLE | | | | \$292,358 |

| Parish | | St. Catherine |
|--------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Extension Area | | Spanish Towi |
| Crop | | HOT PEPPER |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 8 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x v | v) | |
| | cm | 60 x 90 |
| | inches | 24 x 36 |
| Plant Population | | 7260 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Fla |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Irrigated |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (exclu | uding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable | Yield (Kg) | 9,545 |
| Cost of Production \$/I | K g | \$79 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | :S | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|--|--------------|-------------|----|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | | 2000 | 10000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 5 | | 2500 | 12500 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 3 | | 2500 | 7500 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 2 | | 2500 | 5000 |
| Lining Irrigation Hose | MD | 3 | | 2000 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 12 | | 2000 | 24000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 15 | | 2000 | 30000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | | 2000 | 20000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 3 | | 2000 | 6000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 96 | | 2000 | 192000 |
| | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 144 | | 500 | 72000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$385,000 |
| Material Inputs | • | | | | |
| Planting Material | each | 7260 | | 10 | 72600 |
| Water | month | 11 | | 2500 | 27500 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 5 | | 6000 | 30000 |
| Urea | bags (50 kg) | 3 | | 6000 | 18000 |
| Insecticide | | | | | 30500 |
| Fungicide | | | | | 16250 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | | 1600 | 6400 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$201,250 |
| Other Costs | • | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and | material) | | | | 58625 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and ma | aterial) | | | | 87938 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$164,963 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CR | OP CYCLE | | | | \$751,213 |

| Back Home Forward | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| | |
| Parish | St. Elizabeth |
| Extension Area | Lacovia |
| Crop | PEANUT |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | Broadcast |
| Plant Population | ≈35000 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat La |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Bushel) | 70 |
| Cost of Production \$/bushel | \$2,863 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 4 | 2500 | 10000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Planting | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Pest Management | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 15 | 2000 | 30000 |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 34 | 500 | 17000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$95,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | bushel | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50kg) | 4 | 6000 | 24000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 6600 |
| Fungicide | | | | 4800 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 2 | 1600 | 3200 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$54,600 |
| Other Costs | | | | <i>40 1)000</i> |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and mat | erial) | | | 14960 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | 8400 | | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and mater | ial) | | | 22440 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$50,800 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP | CYCLE | | | \$200,400 |

| Parish | | St. Elizabeth | 1 | |
|--------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|--|
| Extension Area | | Balaclava | | |
| Crop | | HOT PEPPER | R (WI RED) | |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months | | |
| Reaping Period | | 9 Months | | |
| Planting Distance (I x w | ') | | | |
| | cm | 90 x 90 | | |
| | inches | 36 x 36 | (Double Row) | |
| Plant Population | 9680 | | | |
| Terrain | | Relatively Fl | at Land Farm | |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical | | |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Irrigated | | |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare | | |
| Man-day Charge (exclu | ding lunch) | \$2,000 | | |
| Projected Marketable Y | ∕ield (Kg) | 11,364 | | |
| Cost of Production \$/K | g | \$75 | | |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---|--------------|-------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 120 | 2000 | 240000 |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 156 | 300 | 46800 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$370,800 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | each | 9680 | 12 | 116160 |
| Water | month | 12 | 2500 | 30000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6 | 6000 | 36000 |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 4200 | 16800 |
| Insecticide | | | | 36500 |
| Fungicide | | | | 37600 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 12 | 1600 | 19200 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$292,260 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and mat | erial) | | | 66306 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and mater | ial) | | | 99459 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$184,165 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP | CYCLE | | | \$847,225 |

| Parish | | St. Elizabeth |
|--------------------------------|-------|--------------------|
| Extension Area | | Balaclava |
| Crop | | YELLOW YAM |
| Crop Maturity | | 9 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 3 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| Cr | m | 180 x 180 |
| in | nches | 72 x 72 |
| Plant Population | | 1210 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat La |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunc | h) | \$2,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$42 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Yea | Year 1 | | ar 2 |
|---------------------------|------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | | # of Units | Cost | # of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 5 | 10000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Make Mounds | CW | 2000 | 30 | 60000 | 24 | 48000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 4 | 8000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Stake and Tie | MD | 2000 | 4 | 8000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 6 | 12000 | 6 | 12000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 60 | 120000 | 60 | 120000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 500 | 83 | 41500 | 81 | 40500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$267,500 | | \$250,500 |

| material inputs | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------|------|------|-----------|-----|----------|
| Planting Material | lbs | 50 | 4400 | 220000 | | |
| Stakes | each | 100 | 605 | 60500 | 605 | 60500 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 5500 | 4 | 22000 | 3 | 16500 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 4 | 6400 | 3 | 4800 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$302,500 | | \$77,000 |

Other Costs

| 57000 | | 32750 |
|-----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 8400 | | 8400 |
| 10000 | | 10000 |
| 85500 | | 49125 |
| \$160,900 | | \$100,275 |
| | | |
| \$730,900 | | \$427,775 |
| | 8400 10000 85500 \$160,900 | 8400 10000 85500 \$160,900 |

Projected Marketable Yield

13636

13636

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

| Cost of Production \$/ | · | \$16 |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Man-day Charge (excl | uding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat L |
| Plant Population | | 3630 |
| | inches | 36 x 48 |
| | cm | 90 x 120 |
| Planting Distance (I x v | v) | |
| Reaping Period | | 9 Months |
| Crop Maturity | | 9 Months |
| Crop | | BITTER CASSAV |
| Extension Area | | Braes River |
| Parish | | St. Elizabeth |

| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Yea | ar 1 | Yea | ar 2 |
|---------------------------|---------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | | # of Units | Cost | # of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 4 | 8000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 2500 | 5 | 12500 | 5 | 12500 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 2500 | 3 | 7500 | 3 | 7500 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 2500 | 2 | 5000 | 2 | 5000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 2000 | 4 | 8000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 6 | 12000 | 6 | 12000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 20 | 40000 | 20 | 40000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 500 | 39 | 19500 | 38 | 19000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$122,500 | | \$120,000 |

| Planting Material | each | 5 | 3630 | 18150 | | |
|-------------------|--------------|------|------|----------|---|----------|
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 4 | 24000 | 4 | 24000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 4 | 6400 | 3 | 4800 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$48,550 | | \$28,800 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 17105 | 14880 |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 8400 | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 10000 | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 25657.5 | 22320 |
| SUBTOTAL | \$61,163 | \$55,600 |
| | | |
| TOTAL COST | \$232,213 | \$204,400 |

Projected Marketable Yield

13636

13636

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

| Cost of Production \$/ | Kg | \$12 |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------|
| Man-day Charge (excl | uding lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat La |
| Plant Population | | 3630 |
| | inches | 36 x 48 |
| | cm | 90 x 120 |
| Planting Distance (I x v | v) | |
| Reaping Period | | 2 Months |
| Crop Maturity | | 12 Months |
| Crop | | SWEET CASSAV |
| Extension Area | | Braes River |
| Parish | | St. Elizabeth |

| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 | | Year 2 | |
|---------------------------|---------|-----------|------------|----------|------------|----------|
| | | | # of Units | Cost | # of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 1500 | 4 | 6000 | 3 | 4500 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 2500 | 5 | 12500 | 5 | 12500 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 2500 | 3 | 7500 | 3 | 7500 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 2500 | 2 | 5000 | 2 | 5000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 1500 | 2 | 3000 | 2 | 3000 |
| Planting | MD | 1500 | 3 | 4500 | 3 | 4500 |
| Weed Control | MD | 1500 | 5 | 7500 | 5 | 7500 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1500 | 1 | 1500 | 1 | 1500 |
| Harvesting | MD | 1500 | 15 | 22500 | 15 | 22500 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 500 | 30 | 15000 | 29 | 14500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$85,000 | | \$83,000 |

| Planting Material | each | 5 | 4840 | 24200 | | |
|-------------------|--------------|------|------|----------|---|----------|
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 5500 | 4 | 22000 | 3 | 16500 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 2 | 3200 | 2 | 3200 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$49,400 | | \$19,700 |

Other Costs

| 8400 10000 | 8400 10000 |
|---------------|---------------|
| | |
| 20100 | 45405 |
| 20160 | 15405 |
| \$52,000 | \$44,075 |
| | |
| \$186,400 | \$146,775 |
| | \$52,000 |

Projected Marketable Yield

13636

13636

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

| Parish | | St. Elizabeth |
|------------------------------|--------|--------------------|
| Extension Area | | Pedro Plain |
| Crop | | BEETROOT |
| Crop Maturity | | 2 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1.5 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 7.5 x 30 |
| | inches | 3 x 12 |
| Plant Population | | 139392 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat La |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Semi-Irrigated |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding l | unch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (| Kg) | 15,909 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$21 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---|--------------|-------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Mulching | CW | 20 | 2000 | 40000 |
| Planting | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 43 | 500 | 21500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$147,500 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | lbs | 4 | 2100 | 8400 |
| Water | month | 3 | 5000 | 15000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 2 | 6000 | 12000 |
| Urea | bags (50 kg) | 2 | 6000 | 12000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 10000 |
| Fungicide | | | | 7200 |
| Mulch | | | | 40000 |
| | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$104,600 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and mat | erial) | | | 25210 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | 8400 | | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and materia | ial) | | | 37815 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$76,425 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP | CYCLE | | | \$328,525 |

Note: 5 seeds were planted per hole and 80% of the seeds germinated leaving the plant population of 139,392

| Parish | | St. Elizabeth |
|------------------------------|--------|-------------------|
| Extension Area | | Pedro Plain |
| Crop | | CANTALOUPE |
| Crop Maturity | | 2.5 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 60 x 180 |
| | inches | 24 x 72 |
| Plant Population | | 3630 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat L |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Irrigated |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding | lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (| Kg) | 16,364 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$21 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Lining Irrigation Hose | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Mulching | CW | 20 | 2000 | 40000 |
| Dig Holes/Plant | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 34 | 300 | 10200 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$118,200 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | packs | 9 | 2500 | 22500 |
| Water | month | 4 | 5000 | 20000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 2 | 6000 | 12000 |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags (50 kg) | 1 | 4000 | 4000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 16250 |
| Fungicide | | | | 31000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
| Mulch | | | | 40000 |
| | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$152,150 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and mat | | | 27035 | |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | Land Charges per crop cycle | | | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and mater | ial) | Ī | | 40553 |
| SUBTOTAL | Ī | | \$80,988 | |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP | | | \$351,338 | |

| Parish | | St. Elizabeth |
|----------------------------|--------|--------------------|
| Extension Area | | Pedro Plain |
| Crop | | WATERMELON |
| Crop Maturity | | 2.5 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 60 x 180 |
| | inches | 24 x 72 |
| Plant Population | | 3630 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat La |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Semi-Irrigated |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding | lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield | (Kg) | 24,545 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$19 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | | Total Cost |
|---|--------------|-------------|-----------|-------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 4 | 2000 | | 8000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 15 | 2000 | | 30000 |
| Harrowing | MD | 5 | 2000 | | 10000 |
| Mulching | CW | 20 | 2000 | | 40000 |
| Planting | MD | 4 | 2000 | | 8000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 6 | 2000 | | 12000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | 2000 | | 20000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 16 | 2000 | | 32000 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 62 | 300 | | 18600 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$182,600 |
| Material Inputs | | | | | |
| Planting Material | tins | 2 | 6000 | | 12000 |
| Water | month | 4 | 7000 | | 28000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 3 | 6000 | | 18000 |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags (50 kg) | 2 | 4000 | | 8000 |
| Insecticide | | | | | 23000 |
| Fungicide | | | | | 37000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | | 6400 |
| Mulch | | | | | 40000 |
| | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$172,400 |
| Other Costs | | | | | - |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and | | | | 35500 | |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | | 5000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and n | naterial) | | | | 53250 |
| SUBTOTAL | SUBTOTAL | | | | \$102,150 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER O | | | \$457,150 | | |

| Devich | | Ct. Elizabeth |
|------------------------------|--------|--------------------|
| Parish | | St. Elizabeth |
| Extension Area | | Malvern |
| Crop | | SWEET POTATO |
| Crop Maturity | | 4 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 90 x 30 |
| | inches | 36 x 12 |
| Plant Population | | 14520 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat La |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding l | unch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (| Kg) | 6,818 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$33 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | | Total Cost |
|---|---|-------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 | 2000 | | 16000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 5 | 2500 | | 12500 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 3 | 2500 | | 7500 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2 | 2000 | | 4000 |
| Planting | MD | 5 | 2000 | | 10000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 6 | 2000 | | 12000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 7 | 2000 | | 14000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 10 | 2000 | | 20000 |
| | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 39 | 500 | | 19500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$117,500 |
| Material Inputs | | 1 1 | | | |
| Planting Material | slips | 10890 | 1 | | 10890 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 5400 | | 21600 |
| Insecticide | | | | | 10000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | | 6400 |
| | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$48,890 |
| Other Costs | | 4 | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and n | naterial) | | | | 16639 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 6000 | |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and mat | Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | | | | 24959 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$55,998 | |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CRO | | | | \$222,388 | |

| Parish | | St. Elizabeth |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------------------|
| Extension Area | | Malvern |
| Crop | | BROCCOLI |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 60 x 90 |
| | inches | 24 x 36 |
| Plant Population | | 7260 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat La |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lu | nch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (K | g) | 5,909 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$61 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|--|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Mulching | MD | 24 | 2000 | 48000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 72 | 500 | 36000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$180,000 |
| Material Inputs | • | | | |
| Planting Material | packs | 4 | 4000 | 16000 |
| Mulch | | | | 40000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 5400 | 21600 |
| Insecticide | | | | 10000 |
| Fungicide | | | | 6000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
| | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$100,000 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and ma | | | 28000 | |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | 8400 | | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | 4000 | |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and mate | rial) | | | 42000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | \$82,400 | |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROF | | \$362,400 | | |

| Parish | | St. Elizabeth |
|---------------------------|------------|-------------------|
| Extension Area | | Malvern |
| Crop | | TOMATO (PLUM |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1.5 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 60 x 120 |
| | inches | 24 x 48 |
| Plant Population | | 5445 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat L |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Semi-Irrigated |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excludi | ing lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yie | eld (Kg) | 10,455 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$48 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | | Total Cost |
|---|---|-------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 | 2000 | | 16000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 8 | 2000 | | 16000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 3 | 2000 | | 6000 |
| Mulching | MD | 25 | 2000 | | 50000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 6 | 2000 | | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 16 | 2000 | | 32000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | 2000 | | 20000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 3 | 2000 | | 6000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 16 | 2000 | | 32000 |
| | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 95 | 500 | | 47500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$237,500 |
| Material Inputs | | | | | |
| Planting Material | packs (1000 see | 6 | 9000 | | 54000 |
| Water | month | 4 | 4000 | | 16000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 5400 | | 21600 |
| Insecticide | | | | | 2600 |
| Fungicide | | | | | 13800 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | | 6400 |
| Mulch | | | | | 40000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$154,400 |
| Other Costs | | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and mat | | | | 39190 | |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | 8400 | | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 4000 | |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and mater | Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | | | | 58785 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$110,375 | |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP | | | | \$502,275 | |

| Parish | | St. Elizabeth |
|---------------------------|------------|--------------------|
| Extension Area | | Black River |
| Crop | | SWEET POTATO |
| Crop Maturity | | 6 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 90 x 30 |
| | inches | 36 x 12 |
| Plant Population | | 14520 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat La |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excludi | ing lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yie | eld (Kg) | 6,818 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$33 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---|--------------|-------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 5 | 2500 | 12500 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 2 | 2500 | 5000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Planting | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 40 | 500 | 20000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$117,500 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | slips | 14520 | 1 | 14520 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 5400 | 21600 |
| Insecticide | | | | 10600 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$53,120 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and mat | erial) | | | 17062 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | 8400 | | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | 5000 | | |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and mater | | | 25593 | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | \$56,055 | |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP | CYCLE | | | \$226,675 |

| Parish | | St. Elizabeth |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Extension Area | | Black River |
| Crop | | PUMPKIN (NATI |
| Crop Maturity | | 4 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w |) | |
| | cm | 300 x 300 |
| | inches | 120 x 120 |
| Plant Population | | 436 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat La |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (exclu | ding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable \ | /ield (Kg) | 10,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/K | g | \$16 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---|--------------|-------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Planting | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 24 | 500 | 12000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$60,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | lb | 1 | 1200 | 1200 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 6000 | 24000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 4850 |
| Fungicide | | | | 20000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$56,450 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and mat | erial) | | | 11645 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | 8400 | | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | 5000 | | |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and mater | | 17468 | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | \$42,513 | | |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP | CYCLE | | | \$158,963 |

| Parish | St. Elizabeth |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Extension Area | Black River |
| Crop | PEANUT |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | Broadcast |
| Plant Population | ≈35000 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat La |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Bushel) | 70 |
| Cost of Production \$/bushel | \$2,990 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---|--------------|-------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 5 | 2500 | 12500 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Planting | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Pest Management | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 16 | 2000 | 32000 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 36 | 500 | 18000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$102,500 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | bushel | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 6000 | 24000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 6000 |
| Fungicide | | | | 5000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 2 | 1600 | 3200 |
| | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$54,200 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and mat | erial) | | | 15670 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | 8400 | | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | 5000 | | |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and mater | | | 23505 | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | \$52,575 | |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP | | \$209,275 | | |

| Parish | St. Elizabeth |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Extension Area | Southfield |
| Crop | CARROT |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | Broadcast |
| Plant Population | ≈ 116000 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat La |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 7,273 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$45 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---|--------------|-------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 7 | 2000 | 1400 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 4 | 2500 | 1000 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 4 | 2500 | 1000 |
| Mulching | MD | 12 | 2000 | 2400 |
| Planting | MD | 2 | 2000 | 400 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 5 | 2000 | 1000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 1 | 2000 | 200 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 200 |
| Harvesting | MD | 14 | 2000 | 2800 |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 42 | 500 | 2100 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$125,00 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | lbs | 3 | 17500 | 5250 |
| Mulch | | | | 1600 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 3 | 6000 | 1800 |
| Urea | bags (50 kg) | 1 | 5500 | 550 |
| Insecticide | | | | 2100 |
| Fungicide | | | | 640 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 640 |
| Selective | lbs | 0.5 | 2300 | 115 |
| | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$126,95 |
| Other Costs | • | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and mat | erial) | | | 2519 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | 840 | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and mater | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | \$74,72 | |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP | CYCLE | | | \$326,67 |

| Parish | | St. Elizabeth |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------------------|
| Extension Area | | Southfield |
| Crop | | CABBAGE |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 60 x 30 |
| | inches | 24 x 12 |
| Plant Population | | 21780 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat La |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Irrigated |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lu | ınch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (K | (g) | 22,273 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$20 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | | Total Cost |
|---|---|-------------|-----------|---------------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 7 | 2000 | | 14000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 10 | 2000 | | 20000 |
| Lining Irrigation Hose | MD | 3 | 2000 | | 6000 |
| Mulching | MD | 10 | 2000 | | 20000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 3 | 2000 | | 6000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 6 | 2000 | | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 16 | 2000 | | 32000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 12 | 2000 | | 24000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 16 | 2000 | | 32000 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 85 | 500 | | 42500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$212,500 |
| Material Inputs | | | | | |
| Planting Material | packs (10000 se | 2.2 | 4800 | | 10560 |
| Mulch | | | | | 16000 |
| Water | month | 4 | 8000 | | 32000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 6000 | | 24000 |
| Insecticide | | | | | 42400 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | | 6400 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$131,360 |
| Other Costs | | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and mat | | | | 34386 | |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 3333 51579 | |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and mater | Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | \$97,698 | | |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP | | | \$441,558 | | |

| Parish | | St. Elizabeth |
|----------------------------|--------|--------------------|
| Extension Area | | Southfield |
| Crop | | TOMATO (PLUM |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1.5 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 60 x 120 |
| | inches | 24 x 48 |
| Plant Population | | 5445 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat La |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Irrigated |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding | lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield | (Kg) | 12,273 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$51 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---|-----------------|-------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 7 | 2000 | 14000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Lining Irrigation Hose | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Mulching | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 16 | 2000 | 32000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 20 | 2000 | 40000 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 83 | 500 | 41500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$207,500 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | packs (1000 see | 6 | 9000 | 54000 |
| Mulch | | | | 80000 |
| Water | month | 4 | 10000 | 40000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 8 | 5200 | 41600 |
| Insecticide | | | | 29900 |
| Fungicide | | | | 35000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$286,900 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and mat | | | 49440 | |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | 8400 | | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | 3333 | | |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and mater | | | 74160 | |
| SUBTOTAL | | \$135,333 | | |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP | | | \$629,733 | |

| | | o. =!! |
|------------------------------|--------|--------------------|
| Parish | | St. Elizabeth |
| Extension Area | | Junction |
| Crop | | CAULIFLOWER |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 60 x 90 |
| | inches | 24 x 36 |
| Plant Population | | 7260 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat La |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding l | unch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (| Kg) | 6,136 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$58 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---|--------------|-------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Mulching | MD | 20 | 2000 | 40000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 7 | 2000 | 14000 |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 67 | 500 | 33500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$167,500 |
| Material Inputs | • | | | |
| Planting Material | packs | 4 | 5000 | 20000 |
| Mulch | | | | 40000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 5200 | 20800 |
| Insecticide | | | | 14000 |
| Fungicide | | | | 8000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
| | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$109,200 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and ma | terial) | | | 27670 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | 8400 | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | 3333 | |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and mater | Г | | 41505 | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | \$80,908 | |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP | | | \$357,608 | |

| Parish | | St. Elizabeth |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------------------|
| Extension Area | | Junction |
| Crop | | BROCCOLI |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 60 x 90 |
| | inches | 24 x 36 |
| Plant Population | | 7260 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat La |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lu | unch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (K | (g) | 6,364 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$59 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | | Total Cost |
|---|---|-------------|-----------|--|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 4 | 2000 | | 8000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 6 | 2000 | | 12000 |
| Mulching | MD | 20 | 2000 | | 40000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 3 | 2000 | | 6000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 6 | 2000 | | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 10 | 2000 | | 20000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 12 | 2000 | | 24000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 3 | 2000 | | 6000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 8 | 2000 | | 16000 |
| | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 72 | 500 | | 36000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$180,000 |
| Material Inputs | • | | | | |
| Planting Material | packs | 4 | 5200 | | 20800 |
| Mulch | | | | | 40000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 5200 | | 20800 |
| Insecticide | | | | | 15000 |
| Fungicide | | | | | 8400 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | | 6400 |
| | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$111,400 |
| Other Costs | • | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and mat | erial) | | | | 29140 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | 8400 | | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | 3333 | | |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and mater | Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | | | | 43710 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP | | | \$375,983 | | |

| Parish | | St. Elizabeth |
|------------------------------|--------|--------------------|
| | | |
| Extension Area | | Mountainside |
| Crop | | CALLALOO |
| Crop Maturity | | 2 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 4 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 30 x 60 |
| | inches | 12 x 24 |
| Plant Population | | 21780 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat La |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Semi-Irrigated |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding l | unch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (| Kg) | 29,545 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$12 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|--|--------------|-------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 24 | 2000 | 48000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 15 | 2000 | 30000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 32 | 2000 | 64000 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 85 | 500 | 42500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$220,500 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | lbs | 0.25 | 2400 | 600 |
| Water | month | 6 | 1000 | 6000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 2 | 5500 | 11000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 20000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$44,000 |
| Other Costs | • | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and mat | erial) | | | 26450 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | 8400 | | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | 5000 | | |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and materi | | 39675 | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | \$79,525 | | |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP | CYCLE | | | \$344,025 |

| Parish | St. Elizabeth |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Extension Area | Mountainside |
| Crop | PEANUT |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | Broadcast |
| Plant Population | ≈35000 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat La |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Semi-Irrigated |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Bushel) | 70 |
| Cost of Production \$/bushel | \$2,954 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost | t |
|---|--------------|-------------|-----------|------------|----|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 2000 | 1000 | 00 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 4 | 2000 | 800 | 00 |
| Prepare Planting Material | CW | 1 | 1000 | 100 | 00 |
| Planting | MD | 1 | 2000 | 200 | 00 |
| Pest Management | MD | 5 | 2000 | 1000 | 00 |
| Weed Control | MD | 4 | 2000 | 800 | 00 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 200 | 00 |
| Harvesting | MD | 14 | 2000 | 2800 | 00 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 30 | 500 | 1500 | 00 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$84,00 | 00 |
| Material Inputs | | | | | |
| Planting Material | bushel | 8 | 2000 | 1600 | 00 |
| Water | month | 5 | 1200 | 600 | 00 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 6000 | 2400 | 00 |
| Insecticide | | | | 650 | 00 |
| Fungicide | | | | 420 | 00 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | |
| Selective | litre | 2 | 7000 | 1400 | 00 |
| | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$70,70 | 00 |
| Other Costs | | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and mat | erial) | | | 1547 | 70 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | 840 | 00 | | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | 500 | 00 | | |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and mater | | 2320 | 05 | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | \$52,07 | 75 | | |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP | CYCLE | | | \$206,77 | 75 |

| Parish | | St. Elizabeth | |
|---------------------------|------------|---------------------------|--|
| Extension Area | | Mountainside | |
| Crop | | PUMPKIN (NATIVE) | |
| Crop Maturity | | 4 Months | |
| Reaping Period | | 2 Months | |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | | |
| | cm | 300 x 300 | |
| | inches | 120 x 120 | |
| Plant Population | | 436 | |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat Land Farm | |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical | |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Semi-Irrigated | |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare | |
| Man-day Charge (excludi | ing lunch) | \$2,000 | |
| Projected Marketable Yie | eld (Kg) | 10,909 | |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$15 | |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---|--------------|-------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 26 | 500 | 13000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$65,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | lb | 1 | 1200 | 1200 |
| Water | month | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 6000 | 24000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 5200 |
| Fungicide | | | | 16000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 3 | 1600 | 4800 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$59,200 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and mat | erial) | | | 12420 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | 8400 | | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | 5000 | | |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and mater | | 18630 | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | \$44,450 | | |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP | CYCLE | | | \$168,650 |

| Parish | | St. Elizabeth |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------|
| Extension Area | | Mountainside |
| Crop | | SWEET POTATO |
| Crop Maturity | | 4 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w | /) | |
| | cm | 90 x 30 |
| | inches | 36 x 12 |
| Plant Population | | 14520 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat La |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Semi-Irrigated |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (exclu | ıding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable | Yield (Kg) | 7,273 |
| Cost of Production \$/K | (g | \$32 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|--|--------------|-------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Planting | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 39 | 500 | 19500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$113,500 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | slips | 14520 | 1 | 14520 |
| Water | month | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 6000 | 24000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 8700 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$61,620 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and ma | terial) | | | 17512 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | 8400 | | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | 5000 | |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and mate | rial) | | | 26268 |
| SUBTOTAL | ſ | | \$57,180 | |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP | | \$232,300 | | |

Back Home Forward

| Parish | | St. James |
|-------------------------------|--------|---------------|
| Extension Area | | Spring Mount |
| Crop | | HORSE PLAN |
| Crop Maturity | | 9 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1.5 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 240 x 240 |
| | inches | 96 x 96 |
| Plant Population | | 681 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lu | nch) | \$1,500 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (K | g) | 7,734 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$42 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 12 | 1500 | 18000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 4 | 1500 | 6000 |
| Dig Holes/Plant | MD | 14 | 1500 | 21000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 8 | 1500 | 12000 |
| Weeding/Pruning | MD | 10 | 1500 | 15000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 6 | 1500 | 9000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 17 | 1500 | 25500 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 71 | 500 | 35500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$142,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | each | 681 | 60 | 40860 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags (50 kg) | 6 | 3300 | 19800 |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 2 | 5300 | 10600 |
| Insecticide | | | | 6000 |
| Fungicide | | | | 11000 |
| Oil | gallon | 10 | 960 | 9600 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 7 | 1600 | 11200 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$109,060 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of lab | our and material) | | | 25106 |
| | | | | |

 **Tools discounted for 5 years
 8400

 Land Charges per crop cycle
 5000

 Supervision (15 percent of labour and material)
 37659

 SUBTOTAL
 \$76,165

 TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE
 \$327,225

| Parish | | St. James |
|-----------------------------|--------|---------------|
| Extension Area | | Montego Bay |
| Crop | | SWEET CASS |
| Crop Maturity | | 12 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 90 x 90 |
| | inches | 36 x 36 |
| Plant Population | | 4840 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding I | unch) | \$2,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$18 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 | | Year 2 | |
|---------------------------|------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | | # of Units | Cost | # of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 8 | 16000 | 6 | 12000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 2000 | 6 | 12000 | 6 | 12000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 2000 | 4 | 8000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 6 | 12000 | 6 | 12000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 8 | 16000 | 5 | 10000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 20 | 40000 | 20 | 40000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 500 | 56 | 28000 | 51 | 25500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$140,000 | | \$127,500 |

| Planting Material | each | 7 | 4840 | 33880 | | |
|-------------------|--------------|------|------|----------|---|----------|
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 2 | 12000 | 2 | 12000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 2 | 3200 | 2 | 3200 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$49,080 | | \$15,200 |

Other Costs

| 18908 | | 14270 |
|-----------|-----------------------------------|--|
| 8400 | | 8400 |
| 5000 | | 5000 |
| 28362 | | 21405 |
| \$60,670 | | \$49,075 |
| | | |
| \$249,750 | | \$191,775 |
| | 8400 5000 28362 \$60,670 | 8400 5000 28362 \$60,670 |

Projected Marketable Yield

12273

12273

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

| Parish | | St. James |
|----------------------------------|--------|---------------------------|
| Extension Area | | Montego Bay |
| Crop | | HOT PEPPER (WI RED) |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 9 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 120 x 90 |
| | inches | 48 x 36 |
| Plant Population | | 3630 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Irrigated |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield | l (Kg) | 12,727 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$78 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | S | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 | | 2000 | 16000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 2 | | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 1 | | 2000 | 2000 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 1 | | 2000 | 2000 |
| Lining Irrigation Hose | MD | 3 | | 2000 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 7 | | 2000 | 14000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 24 | | 2000 | 48000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 8 | | 2000 | 16000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 140 | | 2000 | 280000 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 192 | | 500 | 96000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$488,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | | |
| Planting Material | each | 3630 | | 15 | 54450 |
| Mulch | rolls | 2 | | 40000 | 80000 |
| Water | month | 12 | | 2000 | 24000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 5 | | 6000 | 30000 |
| Insecticide | | | | | 75000 |
| Fungicide | | | | | 28000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | | 1600 | 6400 |
| | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$297,850 |
| Other Costs | | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and m | | | 78585 | | |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | 8400 | | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | 5000 | | |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and mat | | | 117878 | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | \$209,863 | | |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CRC | | | \$995,713 | | |

| Parish | | St. James |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| Extension Area | | Latium |
| Сгор | | HORSE PLAN |
| Crop Maturity | | 9 Months |
| Reaping Period | Reaping Period | |
| Planting Distance (I x w |) | |
| | cm | 240 x 240 |
| | inches | 96 x 96 |
| Plant Population | | 681 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (exclu | ding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Y | ′ield (Kg) | 7,734 |
| Cost of Production \$/K | g | \$40 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | S | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 4 | | 2000 | 8000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 7 | | 2000 | 14000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 6 | | 2000 | 12000 |
| Dig Holes/Plant | MD | 14 | | 2000 | 28000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 4 | | 2000 | 8000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 3 | | 2000 | 6000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 15 | | 2000 | 30000 |
| | | | | 500 | 07500 |
| Lunch | | 55 | | 500 | 27500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$137,500 |
| Material Inputs | Level | 604 | | 70 | 47670 |
| Planting Material | each | 681 | | 70 | 47670 |
| Fertiliser: | (501) | - | | 4500 | 22500 |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags (50 kg) | 5 | | 4500 | 22500 |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 3 | | 5500 | 16500 |
| Insecticide | | | | | 1500 |
| Fungicide | | | | | 8500 |
| Oil | gallon | 2 | | 1200 | 2400 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 2 | | 1600 | 3200 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$102,270 |
| Other Costs | | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and m | | | 23977 | | |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | 8400 | | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | 5000 | | |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and mat | | | 35966 | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | \$73,343 | | |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CRC | | | \$313,113 | | |

| Parish | | St. James |
|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Extension Area | | Maroon Tow |
| Crop | | CABBAGE |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x v | w) | |
| | cm | 45 x 45 |
| | inches | 18 x 18 |
| Planting Population | | 19360 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excl | uding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable | Yield (Kg) | 15,455 |
| Cost of Production \$/ | Kg | \$29 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | s | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---|--------------|-------------|---|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 6 | | 2000 | 12000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 15 | | 2000 | 30000 |
| Furrowing | MD | 10 | | 2000 | 20000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 4 | | 2000 | 8000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 10 | | 2000 | 20000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 10 | | 2000 | 20000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 20 | | 2000 | 40000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 20 | | 2000 | 40000 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 97 | | 500 | 48500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$242,500 |
| Material Inputs | | | | | |
| Planting Material | packs | 4 | | 7500 | 30000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | | 6000 | 24000 |
| Insecticide | | | | | 37000 |
| Fungicide | | | | | 8000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | | 1600 | 6400 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$105,400 |
| Other Costs | | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and r | naterial) | | | | 34790 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and ma | terial) | | | | 52185 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$98,708 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CR | OP CYCLE | | | | \$446,608 |

| Parish | | St. James |
|-------------------------------|-------|---------------|
| Extension Area | | Maroon Tow |
| Crop | | GINGER |
| Crop Maturity | | 10 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 4 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 30 x 30 |
| i | nches | 12 x 12 |
| Planting Population | | 43560 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lun | nch) | \$2,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$50 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Yea | ar 1 | Year | 2 |
|---------------------------|------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | | # of Units | Cost | # of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 6 | 12000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 2000 | 14 | 28000 | 14 | 28000 |
| Furrowing | MD | 2000 | 8 | 16000 | 8 | 16000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 4 | 8000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 15 | 30000 | 15 | 30000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 30 | 60000 | 24 | 48000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 30 | 60000 | 30 | 60000 |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 500 | 109 | 54500 | 101 | 50500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$272,500 | | \$252,500 |

| Planting Material | lbs | 150 | 2000 | 300000 | | |
|-------------------|--------------|------|------|-----------|---|----------|
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 5400 | 4 | 21600 | 3 | 16200 |
| Fungicide | | | | 5500 | | 5500 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$327,100 | | \$21,700 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 59960 | 27420 |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 8400 | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 10000 | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 89940 | 41130 |
| SUBTOTAL | \$168,300 | \$86,950 |
| | | |
| TOTAL COST | \$767,900 | \$361,150 |

Projected Marketable Yield

11364

11364

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

| Parish | | St. James |
|--------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Extension Area | | Maroon Towi |
| Crop | | PINEAPPLE (B |
| Crop Maturity | | 12 Months |
| Reaping Period | | Indefinite |
| Planting Distance (I x w |) | |
| | cm | 30 x 180 |
| | inches | 12 x 72 |
| Plant Population | | 7260 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (exclu | ding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Y | ′ield (Kg) | 19,091 |
| Cost of Production \$/K | g | \$34 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 | Year 2 | Year 3 |
|---------------------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 20000 | | |
| Dig Holes | MD | 2000 | 14000 | | |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 6000 | | |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 16000 | | |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 30000 | 10000 | 10000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 6000 | 6000 | 6000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 0 | 24000 | 40000 |
| | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 300 | 13800 | 6000 | 8400 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | \$ 105,800.00 | \$ 46,000.00 | \$ 64,400.00 |
| Material Inputs | | | | | |
| Planting Material | each | 25 | 181500 | | |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4800 | 19200 | 14400 | 9600 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | |
| Selective | litre | 1850 | 7400 | 7400 | 7400 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | \$ 208,100.00 | \$ 21,800.00 | \$ 17,000.00 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 31390 | 6780 | 8140 |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 7000 | 7000 | 7000 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 15000 | 15000 | 15000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 47085 | 10170 | 12210 |
| SUBTOTAL | \$ 100,475.00 | \$ 38,950.00 | \$ 42,350.00 |
| TOTAL | \$ 414,375.00 | \$ 106,750.00 | \$ 123,750.00 |

Note: This Model shows a three year cycle since the crop's reaping is indefinite. After purchasing the planting material in Year 1, no planting material has to be purchased in subsequent years due to each plant producing multiple suckers to start new crop cycle.

| Parish | | St. James |
|----------------------------|----------|-----------------|
| Extension Area | | Anchovy |
| Crop | | CALLALOO |
| Crop Maturity | | 2 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 6 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 30 x 60 |
| | inches | 12 x 24 |
| Plant Population | | 21780 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Semi-Irrigated |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding | g lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield | l (Kg) | 25,455 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$20 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | S | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---|--------------|-------------|---|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | | 2000 | 10000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 8 | | 2000 | 16000 |
| Furrowing | MD | 6 | | 2000 | 12000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 4 | | 2000 | 8000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 3 | | 2000 | 6000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 5 | | 2000 | 10000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 12 | | 2000 | 24000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 12 | | 2000 | 24000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 4 | | 2000 | 8000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 40 | | 2000 | 80000 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 99 | | 500 | 49500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$247,500 |
| Material Inputs | | | | | |
| Planting Material | packs | 14 | | 150 | 2100 |
| Water | month | 6 | | 6000 | 36000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 8 | | 6000 | 48000 |
| Insecticide | | | | | 36000 |
| Fungicide | | | | | 16000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | | 1600 | 6400 |
| | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$144,500 |
| Other Costs | | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and n | naterial) | | | | 39200 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and mat | erial) | | | | 58800 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$116,400 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CRO | OP CYCLE | | | | \$508,400 |

| Parish | | St. James |
|---------------------------------|------|-----------------|
| Extension Area | | Anchovy |
| Crop | | YELLOW YAM |
| Crop Maturity | | 7 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 4 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| cm | n | 150 x 180 |
| inc | ches | 60 x 72 |
| Plant Population | | 1452 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding luncl | h) | \$2,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$61 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Yea | ar 1 | Year | 2 |
|---------------------------|------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | | # of Units | Cost | # of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 10 | 20000 | 7 | 14000 |
| Make Mounds | CW | 2000 | 30 | 60000 | 24 | 48000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Stake and Tie | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 12 | 24000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 8 | 16000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 12 | 24000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 500 | 52 | 26000 | 45 | 22500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$190,000 | | \$160,500 |

| Planting Material | lbs | 50 | 5100 | 255000 | | |
|-------------------|--------------|------|------|-----------|------|----------|
| Stakes | each | 40 | 1452 | 58080 | 1452 | 58080 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 5 | 30000 | 3 | 18000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$343,080 | | \$76,080 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 53308 | 23658 |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 8400 | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 10000 | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 79962 | 35487 |
| SUBTOTAL | \$151,670 | \$77,545 |
| | | |
| TOTAL COST | \$684,750 | \$314,125 |

Projected Marketable Yield

8182

8182

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

| Back Home | Forward | |
|------------------------|---------------|------------------------|
| Parish | | St Many |
| | | St. Mary |
| Extension Area | | Annotto Bay |
| Crop | | SCOTCH BONNET PEP |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 9 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x | w) | |
| | cm | 60 x 90 |
| | inches | 24 x 36 |
| Plant Population | | 7260 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat Land F |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Irrigated |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (exc | luding lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Projected Marketable | | 10,909 |
| Cost of Production \$ | | \$82 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 7 | 1500 | 10500 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 6 | 2500 | 15000 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 3 | 2500 | 7500 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 3 | 2500 | 7500 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 5 | 1500 | 7500 |
| Planting | MD | 6 | 1500 | 9000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 28 | 1500 | 42000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 8 | 1500 | 12000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 1500 | 3000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 120 | 1500 | 180000 |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 176 | 500 | 88000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$382,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | • | • |
| Planting Material | each | 7260 | 15 | 108900 |
| Water | month | 12 | 3500 | 42000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 6000 | 24000 |
| Urea | bags (50 kg) | 2 | 5400 | 10800 |
| Insecticide | | | | 112000 |
| Fungicide | | | | 17000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 3 | 1600 | 4800 |
| | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$319,500 |
| Other Costs | | - | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and ma | iterial) | | | 70150 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and mate | rial) | | | 105225 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$193,775 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP | CYCLE | | | \$895,275 |

| Parish | | St. Mary |
|----------------------------|----------|----------------------|
| Extension Area | | Annotto Bay |
| Crop | | SWEET CASSAVA |
| Crop Maturity | | 9 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1.5 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 60 x 150 |
| | inches | 24 x 60 |
| Plant Population | | 4356 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat Land |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excludin | g lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Cost of Production (\$/Kg) | | \$12 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Ye | ar 1 | Y | ear 2 |
|---------------------------|---------|-----------|------------|----------|------------|----------|
| | | | # of Units | Cost | # of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 1500 | 7 | 10500 | 5 | 7500 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 2500 | 6 | 15000 | 6 | 15000 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 2500 | 3 | 7500 | 3 | 7500 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 2500 | 3 | 7500 | 3 | 7500 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 1500 | 3 | 4500 | 3 | 4500 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 1500 | 2 | 3000 | 2 | 3000 |
| Planting | MD | 1500 | 3 | 4500 | 3 | 4500 |
| Weed Control | MD | 1500 | 5 | 7500 | 4 | 6000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1500 | 2 | 3000 | 2 | 3000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 1500 | 12 | 18000 | 12 | 18000 |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 500 | 34 | 17000 | 31 | 15500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$98,000 | | \$92,000 |

| Planting Material | each | 7 | 4356 | 30492 | | |
|-------------------|--------------|------|------|----------|---|----------|
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 2 | 12000 | 2 | 12000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 3 | 4800 | 2 | 3200 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$47,292 | | \$15,200 |

Other Costs

| 14529.2 | | 10720 |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| 8400 | | 8400 |
| 10000 | | 10000 |
| 21793.8 | | 16080 |
| \$54,723 | | \$45,200 |
| \$200.015 | | \$152,400 |
| | 8400 10000 21793.8 \$54,723 | |

14545

14545

Projected Marketable Yield

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

| Parish | St. Mary | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Extension Area | Annotto Ba | y |
| Crop | HOT PEPPE | R (WI RED) |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months | |
| Reaping Period | 9 Months | |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| cm | 60 x 90 | |
| inch | es 24 x 36 | (Double Row) |
| Plant Population | 14520 | |
| Terrain | Relatively F | lat Land Farm |
| Land Preparation | Mechanica | l |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Irrigated | |
| Area | 0.4 hectare | |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunc | h) \$1,500 | |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 18,182 | |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$76 | |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|--|---------|--------------|-----------|-------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 7 | 1500 | 10500 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 6 | 2500 | 15000 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 3 | 2500 | 7500 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 3 | 2500 | 7500 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 5 | 1500 | 7500 |
| Planting | MD | 15 | 1500 | 22500 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 18 | 1500 | 27000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 12 | 1500 | 18000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 1500 | 3000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 220 | 1500 | 330000 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 279 | 500 | 139500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$588,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | each | 14520 | 15 | 217800 |
| Mulch | rolls | 3.5 | 38000 | 133000 |
| Water | month | 12 | 3500 | 42000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| Soluble | bags | 15 | 3300 | 49500 |
| Insecticide | | | | 36000 |
| Fungicide | | | | 13700 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
| | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$498,400 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and ma | terial) | | | 108640 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and mate | rial) | | | 162960 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$290,000 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP | CYCLE | | | \$1,376,400 |

| Parish | St. Mary |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Extension Area | Carron hall |
| Crop | IRISH POTATO |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | |
| cm | 30 x 90 |
| inches | 12 x 36 |
| Plant Population | 14520 |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 7,727 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$54 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 1500 | 7500 |
| Ploughing | MD | 10 | 1500 | 15000 |
| Furrowing | MD | 10 | 1500 | 15000 |
| Moulding | MD | 15 | 1500 | 22500 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 4 | 1500 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 10 | 1500 | 15000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 12 | 1500 | 18000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 1500 | 3000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 20 | 1500 | 30000 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 88 | 500 | 44000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$176,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material (elite seeds) | bags (25 kg) | 18 | 3500 | 63000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6 | 5500 | 33000 |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags (50 kg) | 3 | 4000 | 12000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 15000 |
| Fungicide | | | | 19500 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$148,900 |
| Other Costs | <u> </u> | 4 4 | 44 | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and ma | aterial) | | | 32490 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | · | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 6000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and mate | erial) | | | 48735 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$95,625 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROI | P CYCLE | | | \$420,525 |

| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$22 |
|---------------------------|----------|---------------|
| Projected Marketable Yiel | d (Kg) | 16,364 |
| Man-day Charge (excludin | g lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Plant Population | | 14520 |
| | inches | 36 x 12 |
| | cm | 90 x 30 |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Crop | | CABBAGE |
| Extension Area | | Carron hall |
| Parish | | St. Mary |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---|---------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 1500 | 7500 |
| Ploughing | MD | 10 | 1500 | 15000 |
| Furrowing | MD | 10 | 1500 | 15000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 5 | 1500 | 7500 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 4 | 1500 | 6000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 12 | 1500 | 18000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 15 | 1500 | 22500 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | 1500 | 15000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 1500 | 3000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 12 | 1500 | 18000 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 85 | 500 | 42500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$170,000 |
| Material Inputs | | - | | |
| Planting Material | packs (10000 seeds) | 2 | 8550 | 17100 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 8 | 5500 | 44000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 25000 |
| Fungicide | | | | 7500 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 6 | 1600 | 9600 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$103,200 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and ma | terial) | | | 27320 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 4000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and mater | rial) | | | 40980 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$80,700 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP | CYCLE | | | \$353,900 |

St. MARY

| Parish | St. Mary |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| Extension Area | Gayle |
| Crop | PUMPKIN (BODLES |
| Crop Maturity | 4 Months |
| Reaping Period | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | |
| cm | 240 x 300 |
| inches | 96 x 120 |
| Plant Population | 545 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 9,909 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$16 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | То | otal Cost |
|---|--------------|--------------|-----------|----|-----------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 1500 | | 7500 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 6 | 2500 | | 15000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 2 | 1500 | | 3000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 2 | 1500 | | 3000 |
| Planting | MD | 2 | 1500 | | 3000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 5 | 1500 | | 7500 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2 | 1500 | | 3000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 1500 | | 3000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 10 | 1500 | | 15000 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 30 | 500 | | 15000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$75,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | | |
| Planting Material | lb | 1 | 2000 | | 2000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 3 | 5400 | | 16200 |
| Insecticide | | | | | 6000 |
| Fungicide | | | | | 10600 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 2 | 1600 | | 3200 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$38,000 |
| Other Costs | | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and ma | terial) | | | | 11300 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | | 6000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and mater | rial) | | | | 16950 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$42,650 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP | CYCLE | | | | \$155,650 |

| Parish | St. Mary |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| Extension Area | Gayle |
| Crop | SWEET POTATO |
| Crop Maturity | 4 Months |
| Reaping Period | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (l x w) | |
| cm | 90 x 30 |
| inches | 36 x 12 |
| Plant Population | 14520 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 8,636 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$28 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 1500 | 7500 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 6 | 2500 | 15000 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 4 | 2500 | 10000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 4 | 1500 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 8 | 1500 | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 4 | 1500 | 6000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2 | 1500 | 3000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 1500 | 3000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 20 | 1500 | 30000 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 45 | 500 | 22500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$115,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | slips | 14520 | 1 | 14520 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 5 | 5500 | 27500 |
| Insecticide | | | | 13000 |
| Fungicide | | | | 5250 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 3 | 1600 | 4800 |
| | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$65,070 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and ma | terial) | | | 18007 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 6000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and mate | rial) | | | 27011 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$59,418 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP | CYCLE | | | \$239,488 |

| Parish | S | t. Mary |
|---------------------------------|--------|---------------------|
| Extension Area | G | iayle |
| Crop | IF | RISH POTATO |
| Crop Maturity | 3 | Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 | Month |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| cm | 3 | 0 x 90 |
| inch | es 1 | 2 x 36 |
| Plant Population | 1 | 4520 |
| Terrain | R | elatively Flat Land |
| Land Preparation | N | /lechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | R | ainfed |
| Area | 0 | .4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lun | ch) \$ | 1,500 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 6 | ,818 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$ | 47 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------|------------------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 1500 | 7500 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 6 | 2500 | 15000 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 4 | 2500 | 10000 |
| Moulding | MD | 14 | 1500 | 21000 |
| Planting | MD | 8 | 1500 | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 10 | 1500 | 15000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 1500 | 3000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 16 | 1500 | 24000 |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 55 | 300 | 16500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$124,000 |
| Material Inputs | | · · | | |
| Planting Material (elite seeds) | bags (25 kg) | 18 | 3500 | 63000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 6000 | 24000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 12000 |
| Fungicide | | | | 18000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 3 | 1600 | 4800 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$121,800 |
| Other Costs | | | | <i>4121,000</i> |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and ma | aterial) | | | 24580 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 6000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and mate | rial) | | | 36870 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$75,850 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROF | P CYCLE | | | \$321,650 |

| Parish | | St. Mary |
|---------------------------|-----------|----------------------|
| Extension Area | | Oracabessa |
| Сгор | | TOMATO (PLUMMY |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 90 x60 |
| | inches | 36 x 24 |
| Plant Population | | 7260 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat Land |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excludir | ng lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Projected Marketable Yiel | d (Kg) | 6,600 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$54 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|--|--------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 1500 | 7500 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 8 | 1500 | 12000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 3 | 1500 | 4500 |
| Transplanting | MD | 10 | 1500 | 15000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 10 | 1500 | 15000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | 1500 | 15000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 1500 | 3000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 16 | 1500 | 24000 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 64 | 500 | 32000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$128,000 |
| Material Inputs | | <u>.</u> | | |
| Planting Material | packs (1000 seeds) | 8 | 9400 | 75200 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 5 | 5400 | 27000 |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags (50 kg) | 2 | 4200 | 8400 |
| Insecticide | | | | 11500 |
| Fungicide | | | | 20250 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 3 | 1600 | 4800 |
| | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$147,150 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and ma | iterial) | | | 27515 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and mate | rial) | | | 41273 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$80,521 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP | CYCLE | | | \$355,671 |

| Parish | St. Mary |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| Extension Area | Oracabessa |
| Crop | CABBAGE |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | |
| cm | 90 x 30 |
| inches | 36 x 12 |
| Plant Population | 14520 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 16,364 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$20 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---|--------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 1500 | 7500 |
| Ploughing | MD | 15 | 1500 | 22500 |
| Furrowing | MD | 8 | 1500 | 12000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 5 | 1500 | 7500 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 4 | 1500 | 6000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 10 | 1500 | 15000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 16 | 1500 | 24000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | 1500 | 15000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 1500 | 3000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 14 | 1500 | 21000 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 89 | 500 | 44500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$178,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | pack (10000 seeds) | 2 | 8550 | 17100 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6 | 5400 | 32400 |
| Insecticide | | | | 20000 |
| Fungicide | | | | 5000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 3 | 1600 | 4800 |
| | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$79,300 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and ma | terial) | | | 25730 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and mater | ial) | | | 38595 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$76,058 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP | CYCLE | | | \$333,358 |

St. MARY

| Parish | St. Mary |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| Extension Area | Oracabessa |
| Crop | SCOTCH BONNET PE |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 8 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | |
| cm | 30 x 60 |
| inches | 24 x 36 |
| Plant Population | 7260 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat Land |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 9,091 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$83 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 1500 | 7500 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 6 | 2500 | 15000 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 3 | 2500 | 7500 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 3 | 2500 | 7500 |
| Planting | MD | 8 | 1500 | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 24 | 1500 | 36000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 14 | 1500 | 21000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 3 | 1500 | 4500 |
| Harvesting | MD | 100 | 1500 | 150000 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 154 | 500 | 77000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$338,000 |
| Material Inputs | T . | | | |
| Planting Material | each | 7260 | 15 | 108900 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 5400 | 21600 |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags (50 kg) | 2 | 4200 | 8400 |
| Insecticide | | | | 93000 |
| Fungicide | | | | 12000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 6 | 1600 | 9600 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$253,500 |
| Other Costs | + | • • | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and ma | terial) | | | 59150 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and mate | rial) | | | 88725 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$166,275 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP | CYCLE | | | \$757,775 |

ST. THOMAS

| | Back | <u>Home</u> | <u>Forward</u> | |
|--|------|-------------|----------------|--|
|--|------|-------------|----------------|--|

| Parish | St. Thomas |
|----------------------------------|---------------|
| Extension Area | Trinityville |
| Crop | CARROT |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | Broadcast |
| Plant Population | ≈ 116000 |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 6,364 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$40 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | s | Cost/Unit | | Total Cost |
|---|--|-------------|---|-----------|--|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 10 | | 2000 | | 20000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 20 | | 2000 | | 40000 |
| Planting | MD | 1 | | 2000 | | 2000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 3 | | 2000 | | 6000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 6 | | 2000 | | 12000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | | 2000 | | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 20 | | 2000 | | 40000 |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 62 | | 500 | | 31000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | | \$155,000 |
| Material Inputs | - | | | | | |
| Planting Material | lbs | 3 | | 4100 | | 12300 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 3 | | 5300 | | 15900 |
| Insecticide | | | | | | 2300 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | | 1600 | | 6400 |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | | \$36,900 |
| Other Costs | | • | • | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and I | | | | 19190 | | |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 | | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | | | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and ma | iterial) | | | | | 28785 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | | \$59,708 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CR | TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE | | | | | \$251,608 |

| Parish | | St. Thomas |
|----------------------------|--------|----------------|
| Extension Area | | Bath |
| Crop | | SCOTCH BON |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 9 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 60 x 90 |
| | inches | 24 x 36 |
| Plant Population | | 7260 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Fla |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Irrigated |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding | lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Projected Marketable Yield | (Kg) | 9,091 |
| Cost of Production (\$/Kg) | | \$78 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 | 1500 | 12000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 5 | 1500 | 7500 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 22 | 1500 | 33000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 14 | 1500 | 21000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 1500 | 3000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 90 | 1500 | 135000 |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 141 | 500 | 70500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$300,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | each | 7260 | 15 | 108900 |
| Water | month | 12 | 3000 | 36000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 3 | 6000 | 18000 |
| Urea | bags (50 kg) | 2 | 5400 | 10800 |
| Insecticide | | | | 56500 |
| Fungicide | | | | 19200 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
| | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$255,800 |

Other Costs

Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) **Tools discounted for 5 years

Land Charges per crop cycle

Supervision (15 percent of labour and material)

SUBTOTAL

TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE

Initial land clearing cost are not included given the wide variations present

55580 8400 \$8000 \$83,370 \$155,350 \$711,150

| Parish | | St. Thomas |
|----------------------------|----------|----------------|
| Extension Area | | Bath |
| Crop | | PUMPKIN (B |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 240 x 240 |
| | inches | 96 x 96 |
| Plant Population | | 681 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Fla |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding | g lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Projected Marketable Yield | l (Kg) | 7,273 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$23 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | :S | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---|--------------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 | | 1500 | 12000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 3 | | 2000 | 6000 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 3 | | 2000 | 6000 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 3 | | 2000 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2 | | 1500 | 3000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 12 | | 1500 | 18000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 4 | | 1500 | 6000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | | 1500 | 3000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 6 | | 1500 | 9000 |
| | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 34 | | 500 | 17000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$86,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | | 1 7 |
| Planting Material | lb | 1 | | 3000 | 3000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 2 | | 5400 | 10800 |
| Urea | bags (50 kg) | 1 | | 5400 | 5400 |
| Insecticide | | | | | 5500 |
| Fungicide | | | | | 6600 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | | 1600 | 6400 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$37,700 |
| Other Costs | ļ | ļ | <u> </u> | | <i>qci)isc</i> |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and r | naterial) | | | | 12370 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | | 4000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and ma | terial) | | | | 18555 |
| SUBTOTAL | · | | | | \$43,325 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CRC | OP CYCLE | | | | \$167,025 |

| Parish | | St. Thomas |
|---------------------------|----------|---------------|
| Extension Area | | Morant Bay |
| Сгор | | SWEET CASS |
| Crop Maturity | | 12 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 3 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 60 x 90 |
| | inches | 24 x 36 |
| Plant Population | | 7260 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding | g lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$21 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Yea | ar 1 | Yea | ar 2 |
|---------------------------|------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | | # of Units | Cost | # of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 10 | 20000 | 8 | 16000 |
| Furrowing | MD | 2000 | 15 | 30000 | 15 | 30000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 2000 | 4 | 8000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 5 | 10000 | 5 | 10000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 10 | 20000 | 8 | 16000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 20 | 40000 | 20 | 40000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 500 | 68 | 34000 | 64 | 32000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$170,000 | | \$160,000 |

| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$70,520 | | \$14,200 |
|-------------------|--------------|------|------|----------|---|----------|
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 2 | 3200 | 2 | 3200 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 5500 | 3 | 16500 | 2 | 11000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| Planting Material | each | 7 | 7260 | 50820 | | |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 24052 | 17420 |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 8400 | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 12000 | 12000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 36078 | 26130 |
| SUBTOTAL | \$80,530 | \$63,950 |
| TOTAL COST | \$321,050 | \$238,150 |

Projected Marketable Yield

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

13636

13636

| Parish | | St. Thomas |
|----------------------------|----------|-----------------|
| Extension Area | | Morant Bay |
| Crop | | , HORSE PLAN |
| Crop Maturity | | 9 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 240 x 240 |
| | inches | 96 x 96 |
| Plant Population | | 681 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding | g lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Projected Marketable Yield | l (Kg) | 7,734 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$31 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | s Cost/Uni | t Total Cost | | |
|---|--|-------------|------------|--------------|--|--|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 10 | 1500 |) 15000 | | |
| Dig Holes | MD | 7 | 1500 | 10500 | | |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 10 | 1500 | 15000 | | |
| Planting | MD | 6 | 1500 | 9000 | | |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 6 | 1500 | 9000 | | |
| Weed Control | MD | 8 | 1500 |) 12000 | | |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 1500 | 3000 | | |
| Harvesting | MD | 5 | 1500 | 7500 | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 54 | 500 | 27000 | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$108,000 | | |
| Material Inputs | _ | | | | | |
| Planting Material | each | 681 | 30 | 20430 | | |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 6000 | 24000 | | |
| Insecticide | | | | 20100 | | |
| Fungicide | | | | 4600 | | |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$69,130 | | |
| Other Costs | | | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and r | material) | | | 17713 | | |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | 8400 | | | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | 12000 | | | |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and ma | | 26570 | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | \$64,683 | | | |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CRO | TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE | | | | | |

| Parish | | St. Thomas |
|-------------------------------|-------|----------------|
| Extension Area | | Yallahs |
| Crop | | CUCUMBER |
| Crop Maturity | | 1.5 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| c | m | 90 x 90 |
| i | nches | 36 x 36 |
| Plant Population | | 4840 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Fla |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Irrigated |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lu | unch) | \$1,500 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (K | (g) | 8,182 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$32 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | s Cost/Unit | t Total Cost |
|---|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 | 1500 |) 12000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Lining Irrigation Hose | MD | 3 | 1500 | 4500 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 5 | 1500 | 7500 |
| Transplanting | MD | 8 | 1500 | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 9 | 1500 | 13500 |
| Weed Control | MD | 4 | 1500 | 6000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 3 | 1500 | 4500 |
| Harvesting | MD | 8 | 1500 | 12000 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 48 | 500 | 24000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$108,000 |
| Material Inputs | - | | - | |
| Planting Material | lbs | 7 | 5200 | 36400 |
| Water | month | 3 | 4000 | 12000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 6000 | 24000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 11000 |
| Fungicide | | | | 9000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 2 | 1600 | 3200 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$95,600 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and n | naterial) | | | 20360 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | 8400 | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | 2667 | |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and ma | | | 30540 | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | \$61,967 | |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CRC | OP CYCLE | | | \$265,567 |

| Parish | | St. Thomas |
|----------------------------|----------|----------------|
| Extension Area | | Yallahs |
| Crop | | HOT PEPPER |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 9 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 60 x 90 |
| | inches | 24 x 36 |
| Plant Population | | 7260 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Fla |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Irrigated |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excludin | g lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Projected Marketable Yield | d (Kg) | 10,455 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$72 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | is C | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 | | 1500 | 12000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 3 | | 2000 | 6000 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 3 | | 2000 | 6000 |
| Dig Holes/Plant | MD | 10 | | 1500 | 15000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 20 | | 1500 | 30000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 12 | | 1500 | 18000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 3 | | 1500 | 4500 |
| Harvesting | MD | 120 | | 1500 | 180000 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 173 | | 500 | 86500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$358,000 |
| Material Inputs | 1 | | | | |
| Planting Material | each | 7260 | | 15 | 108900 |
| Water | month | 12 | | 2500 | 30000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | | 6000 | 24000 |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags (50 kg) | 2 | | 4200 | 8400 |
| Insecticide | | | | | 35000 |
| Fungicide | | | | | 14200 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | | 1600 | 6400 |
| | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$226,900 |
| Other Costs | | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and n | naterial) | | | | 58490 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | 8400 | | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | 8000 | | |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and ma | | | 87735 | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | \$162,625 | | |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CRC | OP CYCLE | | | | \$747,525 |

| Parish | | St. Thomas |
|----------------------------|----------|----------------|
| Extension Area | | Yallahs |
| Crop | | OKRA |
| Crop Maturity | | 1.5 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 30 x 90 |
| | inches | 12 x 36 |
| Plant Population | | 14520 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Fla |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Irrigated |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excludin | g lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Projected Marketable Yield | d (Kg) | 5,909 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$38 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | :S | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 | | 1500 | 12000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 3 | | 2000 | 6000 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 3 | | 2000 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 8 | | 1500 | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 6 | | 1500 | 9000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | | 1500 | 15000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | | 1500 | 3000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 24 | | 1500 | 36000 |
| | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 58 | | 500 | 29000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$128,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | | |
| Planting Material | lbs | 4 | | 1500 | 6000 |
| Water | month | 3 | | 2000 | 6000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags (50 kg) | 4 | | 4200 | 16800 |
| Insecticide | | | | | 9750 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 3 | | 1600 | 4800 |
| | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$43,350 |
| Other Costs | | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and r | material) | | | | 17135 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | 8400 | | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | 2667 | | |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and ma | | | 25703 | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | \$53,904 | | |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CRO | | | \$225,254 | | |

| Parish | | St. Thomas | |
|----------------------------|----------|----------------------|--------------|
| | | | |
| Extension Area | | Seaforth | - |
| Crop | | SWEET POTATO | (Beauregard) |
| Crop Maturity | | 4 Months | |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month | |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | | |
| | cm | 30 x60 | |
| | inches | 12 x 24 | |
| Plant Population | | 21780 | |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat Land | Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical | |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Irrigated | |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare | |
| Man-day Charge (excludin | g lunch) | \$1,500 | |
| Projected Marketable Yield | d (Kg) | 11,818 | |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$43 | |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost | |
|---|---|--------------|----------------|------------|--|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 1500 | 7500 | |
| Ploughing | tractor | 3 | 2000 | 6000 | |
| Harrowing | tractor | 3 | 2000 | 6000 | |
| Furrowing | tractor | 3 | 2000 | 6000 | |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 1 | 1500 | 1500 | |
| Planting | MD | 20 | 1500 | 30000 | |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 6 | 1500 | 9000 | |
| Weed Control | MD | 15 | 1500 | 22500 | |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 1500 | 3000 | |
| Harvesting | MD | 22 | 1500 | 33000 | |
| | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 71 | 500 | 35500 | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$160,000 | |
| Material Inputs | - | - | | | |
| Planting Material | slips | 21780 | 5 | 108900 | |
| Water | month | 4 | 2500 | 10000 | |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | |
| Soluble | bags | 7 | 7000 | 49000 | |
| Triple Super Phosphate | bags | 2 | 8000 | 16000 | |
| Insecticide | | | | 23000 | |
| Fungicide | | | | 13400 | |
| Herbicide: | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$226,700 | |
| Other Costs | | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and | | | 38670 | | |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | 8400 | | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | 12000 58005 | | |
| | Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | \$117,075 | | |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CR | OP CYCLE | | | \$503,775 | |

| Parish | | St. Thomas |
|----------------------------|--------|----------------|
| Extension Area | | Seaforth |
| Crop | | SCOTCH BON |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 9 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 60 x 90 |
| | inches | 24 x 36 |
| Plant Population | | 7260 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Fla |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Irrigated |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding | lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Projected Marketable Yield | (Kg) | 10,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$71 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 1500 | 7500 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 8 | 1500 | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 18 | 1500 | 27000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 30 | 1500 | 45000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 1500 | 3000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 100 | 1500 | 150000 |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 163 | 500 | 81500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$344,000 |
| Material Inputs | · | 1 1 | | |
| Planting Material | each | 7260 | 12 | 87120 |
| Water | month | 12 | 3000 | 36000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| Soluble | bags | 9 | 3700 | 33300 |
| Insecticide | | | | 20000 |
| Fungicide | | | | 17500 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$200,320 |
| Other Costs | <u>I</u> | <u> </u> | ĮĮ | 1 |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour a | and material) | | | 54432 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | , | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 24000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and | d material) | | | 81648 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$168,480 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER | R CROP CYCLE | | | \$712,800 |

|--|

| Parish | | Trelawny |
|----------------------------------|--------|---------------|
| Extension Area | | Jackson Tow |
| Crop | | YELLOW YA |
| Crop Maturity | | 9 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 3 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 150 x 150 |
| | inches | 60 x 60 |
| Plant Population | | 1742 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Fl |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | | \$2,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$61 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 | | Yea | nr 2 |
|---------------------------|------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | | # of Units | Cost | # of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 10 | 20000 | 6 | 12000 |
| Make Mounds | CW | 2000 | 18 | 36000 | 12 | 24000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Stake and Tie | MD | 2000 | 17 | 34000 | 17 | 34000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 2000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 35 | 70000 | 28 | 56000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 14 | 28000 | 14 | 28000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 500 | 82 | 41000 | 71 | 35500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$241,000 | | \$201,500 |

| Planting Material | lbs | 50 | 5800 | 290000 | | |
|-------------------|--------------|------|------|-----------|------|----------|
| Stakes | each | 15 | 1742 | 26130 | 1742 | 26130 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 7 | 42000 | 4 | 24000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 3 | 4800 | 2 | 3200 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$362,930 | | \$53,330 |

Other Costs

| 60393 | | 25483 |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 8400 | | 8400 |
| 6000 | | 6000 |
| 90589.5 | | 38224.5 |
| \$165,383 | | \$78,108 |
| | | |
| \$769,313 | | \$332,938 |
| | 8400 6000 90589.5 \$165,383 | 8400 6000 90589.5 |

Projected Marketable Yield

9091

9091

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

| Parish | Trelawny | | | |
|---|--------------|--------------|-----------|------------------|
| Extension Area | Jackson Tov | vn | | |
| Crop | SWEET POT | | | |
| Crop Maturity | 5 Months | | | |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month | | | |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | 1 1001111 | | | |
| cm | 90 x 30 | | | |
| inch | | | | |
| Plant Population | 14520 | | | |
| Terrain | | at Land Farm | | |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical | | | |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed | | | |
| Area | 0.4 hectare | | | |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 | | | |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 6,818 | | | |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$39 | | | |
| | 700 | | | |
| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 6 | 2500 | 15000 |
| Furrowing | CW | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Planting | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 20 | 2000 | 40000 |
| | | 20 | 2000 | 10000 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 58 | 500 | 29000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | 50 | 500 | \$158,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | <i>Q</i> 200,000 |
| Planting Material | slip | 14520 | 1 | 14520 |
| Fertiliser: | 0.10 | 1.010 | - | 1.010 |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 3 | 6000 | 18000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 9000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$47,920 |
| Other Costs | | | 1 | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and mat | erial) | | | 20592 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 3000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and mater | ial) | | | \$30,888.0 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$62,880 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP | CYCLE | | | \$268,800 |
| | | - | | |

| Parish | | Trelawny |
|----------------------------------|--------|---------------|
| Extension Area | | Albert Towr |
| Crop | | YELLOW YA |
| Crop Maturity | | 10 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 150 x 150 |
| | inches | 60 x 60 |
| Plant Population | | 1742 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farn |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | | \$2,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$65 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | t/Unit Year 1 | | Yea | nr 2 |
|---------------------------|------|-----------|---------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | | # of Units | Cost | # of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 8 | 16000 |
| Make Mounds | CW | 2000 | 40 | 80000 | 25 | 50000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Stake and Tie | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 12 | 24000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 34 | 68000 | 34 | 68000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 12 | 24000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 500 | 75 | 37500 | 71 | 35500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$267,500 | | \$227,500 |

| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$299,430 | | \$38,130 |
|-------------------|------|------|------|-----------|------|----------|
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags | 6000 | 2 | 12000 | 2 | 12000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| Stakes | each | 15 | 1742 | 26130 | 1742 | 26130 |
| Planting Material | lbs | 50 | 5226 | 261300 | | |

Other Costs

| \$56,693.0 | | 26563 |
|------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 8400 | | 8400 |
| 6000 | | 6000 |
| 85039.5 | | 39844.5 |
| \$156,133 | | \$80,808 |
| | | |
| \$723,063 | | \$346,438 |
| | 8400 6000 85039.5 | 8400 6000 85039.5 \$156,133 |

Projected Marketable Yield

8182

8182

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

| Parish | | Trelawny |
|----------------------------------|--------|---------------|
| Extension Area | | Albert Towr |
| Crop | | LUCEA YAM |
| Crop Maturity | | 6 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 2.5 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 150 x 150 |
| | inches | 60 x 60 |
| Plant Population | | 1742 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farn |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | | \$2,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$57 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year | 1 | Yea | nr 2 |
|---------------------------|------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | | # of Units | Cost | # of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 8 | 16000 |
| Make Mounds | CW | 2000 | 20 | 40000 | 14 | 28000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Stake and Tie | MD | 2000 | 15 | 30000 | 15 | 30000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 25 | 50000 | 18 | 36000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 12 | 24000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 500 | 69 | 34500 | 58 | 29000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$212,500 | | \$173,000 |

| Planting Material | lbs | 40 | 6968 | 278720 | | |
|-------------------|--------------|------|------|-----------|------|----------|
| Stakes | each | 40 | 1742 | 69680 | 1742 | 69680 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 4 | 24000 | 3 | 18000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$372,400 | | \$87,680 |

Other Costs

| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | | 87735 | | 39102 |
|---|---|-----------|---|-----------|
| SUBTOTAL | ¢ | \$160,625 | | \$79,570 |
| TOTAL COST | | | | \$340,250 |
| | | \$745,52 | 5 | 5 |

Projected Marketable Yield

9545

9545

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

| Parish | | Trelawny |
|----------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|
| Extension Area | | Albert Town |
| Crop | | IRISH POTATO |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (l x w) | | |
| | cm | 30 x 75 |
| | inches | 12 x 30 |
| Plant Population | | 17424 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | | 8,182 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$61 |
| | | |
| Labour Operations | | Unit No. of Units Cost/Unit Total Cos |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---|--------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Furrowing | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Moulding | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Planting | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 16 | 2000 | 32000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 24 | 2000 | 48000 |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 89 | 500 | 44500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$222,500 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material (elite seeds) | bags (25 kg) | 16 | 5400 | 86400 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 8 | 6000 | 48000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 4800 |
| Fungicide | | | | 22000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$161,200 |
| Other Costs | | | | , |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | | | | 38370 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 7000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | | | | \$57,555.0 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$111,325 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE | | | | \$495,025 |

| Parish | | Trelawny | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------|---------------|--------------|--|-----------|------------|
| Extension Area | | Lowe Rive | er | | | |
| Crop | | IRISH POT | ATO | | | |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months | | | | |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month | | | | |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | | | | | |
| | cm | 30 x 90 | | | | |
| | inches | 12 x 36 | | | | |
| Plant Population | | 14520 | | | | |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm | | | | |
| Land Preparation | | Manual | | | | |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed | | | | |
| Area | | 0.4 hecta | re | | | |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | | \$2,000 | | | | |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | | 8,182 | | | | |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$63 | | | | |
| Labour Operations | | Unit | No. of Units | | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---|--------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 14 | 2000 | 28000 |
| Furrowing | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Moulding | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 15 | 2000 | 30000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 28 | 2000 | 56000 |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 96 | 500 | 48000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$240,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | bags (25 kg) | 16 | 5400 | 86400 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 8 | 6000 | 48000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 6000 |
| Fungicide | | | | 14000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 2 | 1600 | 3200 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$157,600 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | | | | 39760 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 7000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | | | | \$59,640.0 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$114,800 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE | | | | \$512,400 |

| Parish | | Trelawny |
|----------------------------------|--------|---------------|
| Extension Area | | Lowe River |
| Crop | | YELLOW YA |
| Crop Maturity | | 10 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 150 x 180 |
| | inches | 60 x 72 |
| Plant Population | | 1452 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farn |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | | \$2,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$54 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year | 1 | Yea | nr 2 |
|---------------------------|------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | | # of Units | Cost | # of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 10 | 20000 | 6 | 12000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 2000 | 15 | 30000 | 10 | 20000 |
| Make Mounds | CW | 2000 | 30 | 60000 | 24 | 48000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Stake and Tie | MD | 2000 | 15 | 30000 | 15 | 30000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 20 | 40000 | 16 | 32000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 1 | 2000 | 1 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 25 | 50000 | 25 | 50000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 500 | 91 | 45500 | 78 | 39000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$287,500 | | \$243,000 |

| Planting Material | lbs | 40 | 4400 | 176000 | | |
|---------------------|--------------|------|------|-----------|------|----------|
| Stakes | each | 15 | 1452 | 21780 | 1452 | 21780 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags (50 kg) | 4000 | 3 | 12000 | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 4 | 24000 | 3 | 18000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 3 | 4800 | 2 | 3200 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$233,780 | | \$39,780 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | | \$52,128.0 | 28278 |
|---|---|------------|-----------|
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | 8400 | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | 7000 | 7000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | | 78192 | 42417 |
| SUBTOTAL | | \$145,720 | \$86,095 |
| | | | |
| TOTAL COST | | \$667,000 | \$368,875 |
| | 1 | | |

Projected Marketable Yield

9545

9545

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

| | | | _ |
|---------------------------------|--------|------------------|---|
| Parish | | Trelawny | |
| Extension Area | | Falmouth | |
| Crop | | SCOTCH BO | Ν |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months | |
| Reaping Period | | 6 Months | |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | | |
| | cm | 60 x 90 | |
| | inches | 24 x 36 | |
| Plant Population | | 7260 | |
| Terrain | | Relatively Fl | 9 |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical | |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Irrigated | |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare | |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch | ו) | \$2,000 | |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | | 12,727 | |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$81 | |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---|---------|--------------|-----------|-------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Ploughing | tractor | 5 | 2500 | 12500 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 3 | 2500 | 7500 |
| Furrowing | tractor | 2 | 2500 | 5000 |
| Lining Irrigation Hose | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Mulching | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Planting | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 32 | 2000 | 64000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 80 | 2000 | 160000 |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 144 | 500 | 72000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$385,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | each | 7260 | 15 | 108900 |
| Mulch | rolls | 2 | 40000 | 80000 |
| Water | month | 9 | 1500 | 13500 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| Potassium Nitrate | bags | 8 | 6500 | 52000 |
| Mono Potassium Phosphate | bags | 6 | 7500 | 45000 |
| Magnesium Sulphate | bags | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags | 3 | 4000 | 12000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 69000 |
| Fungicide | | | | 29000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 3 | 1600 | 4800 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$422,200 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | | | | 80720 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | | | | \$121,080.0 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$220,200 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE | | | | \$1,027,400 |

| Parish | | Trelawny | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------------|--|-----------|--|------------|--|
| Extension Area | | Falmouth | (BRACO) | | | | | |
| Crop | | ONION | | | | | | |
| Crop Maturity | | 4 Months | | | | | | |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month | | | | | | |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | | | | | | | |
| | cm | 5 x 15 | | | | | | |
| | inches | 2 x 6 | | | | | | |
| Plant Population | | ≈ 260000 | | | | | | |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat Land Farm | | | | | | |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanica | I | | | | | |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Irrigated | | | | | | |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare | 9 | | | | | |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | | \$2,000 | | | | | | |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | | 9,091 | | | | | | |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$55 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Labour Operations | | Unit | No. of Units | | Cost/Unit | | Total Cost | |
| Land Cleaning | | MD | 5 | | 2000 | | 10000 | |
| Ploughing | | tractor | 5 | | 2500 | | 12500 | |

| Land Cleaning | IVID | 5 | 1 | 2000 | | 10000 |
|---|---------|----|---|-------|----------|------------|
| Ploughing | tractor | 5 | | 2500 | | 12500 |
| Harrowing | tractor | 3 | | 2500 | | 7500 |
| Rotavating | tractor | 2 | | 2500 | | 5000 |
| Bed Shaping | tractor | 2 | | 2500 | | 5000 |
| Lining Irrigation Hose | MD | 2 | | 2000 | | 4000 |
| Planting | MD | 1 | | 2000 | | 2000 |
| Pestticide Application | MD | 14 | | 2000 | | 28000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 16 | | 2000 | | 32000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 3 | | 2000 | | 6000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 30 | | 2000 | | 60000 |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 71 | | 500 | | 35500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | | \$207,500 |
| Material Inputs | | | | | | |
| Planting Material | lbs | 4 | | 15000 | | 60000 |
| Water | month | 4 | | 1500 | | 6000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| Mono Ammonium Phosphate | bags | 2 | | 6500 | | 13000 |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags | 3 | | 4000 | | 12000 |
| Magnesium Sulphate | bags | 2 | | 2000 | | 4000 |
| Potassium Nitrate | bags | 4 | | 6500 | | 26000 |
| Insecticide | | | | | | 31500 |
| Fungicide | | | | | | 21800 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 3 | | 1600 | | 4800 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | | \$179,100 |
| Other Costs | • | | | | _ | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | | | | | | 38660 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | | | 7500 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | | | | | | \$57,990.0 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | | \$112,550 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE | | | | | | \$499,150 |

| Parish | | Trelawny | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|--------------|---------------------------|--|-----------|--|------------|--|--|
| Extension Area | | Wakefield | | | | | | | |
| Crop | | HOT PEPPE | R (WI RED) | | | | | | |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months | | | | | | | |
| Reaping Period | | 9 Months | | | | | | | |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | | | | | | | | |
| | cm | 60 x 120 | | | | | | | |
| | inches | 24 x 48 | | | | | | | |
| Plant Population | | 5445 | | | | | | | |
| Terrain | | Relatively F | Relatively Flat Land Farm | | | | | | |
| Land Preparation | Mechanical | | | | | | | | |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Irrigated | | | | | | | |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare | 2 | | | | | | |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | | \$1,500 | | | | | | | |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | | 9,091 | | | | | | | |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$75 | | | | | | | |
| a | | | | | | | | | |
| Labour Operations | | Unit | No. of Units | | Cost/Unit | | Total Cost | | |
| Land Cleaning | | MD | 5 | | 1500 | | 7500 | | |
| Ploughing | | tractor | 5 | | 2500 | | 12500 | | |
| Harrowing | | tractor | 3 | | 2500 | | 7500 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

| Harrowing | tractor | 3 | 25 | 00 | 7500 |
|--|---------|------|----|----|-----------|
| Lining Irrigation Hose | MD | 3 | 15 | 00 | 4500 |
| Dig Holes/Plant | MD | 15 | 15 | 00 | 22500 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 16 | 15 | 00 | 24000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 6 | 15 | 00 | 9000 |
| Fertilizer Application | CW | 15 | 20 | 00 | 30000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 72 | 15 | 00 | 108000 |
| | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 117 | 5 | 00 | 58500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$284,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | | |
| Planting Material | each | 5445 | | 15 | 81675 |
| Water | month | 12 | 20 | 00 | 24000 |
| Fertilizer: | | | | | |
| NPK | bags | 8 | 60 | 00 | 48000 |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags | 5 | 40 | 00 | 20000 |
| Potassium Nitrate | bags | 3 | 65 | 00 | 19500 |
| Insecticide | | | | | 37000 |
| Fungicide | | | | | 9200 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litres | 6 | 16 | 00 | 9600 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$248,975 |
| Other Costs | | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material |) | | | | 53297.5 |
| **** ! !! . ! | | | | | 0.100 |

 Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material)
 Image: Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material)
 Image: Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material)

 **Tools discounted for 5 years
 Image: Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material)
 8400

 Land Charges per crop cycle
 Image: Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material)
 10000

 Supervision (15 percent of labour and material)
 \$79,946.3
 \$79,946.3

 SUBTOTAL
 Image: Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material)
 \$151,644

 TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP CYCLE
 Image: Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material)
 \$684,619

| Parish | | Trelawny |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Extension Area | | Wakefield |
| Crop | | PINEAPPLE MD2 |
| Crop Maturity | | 12 Months |
| Reaping Period | | Indefinite |
| Planting Distance (I x v | v) | |
| | cm | 45 x 45 |
| | inches | 18 x 18 |
| Plant Population | | 19360 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat L |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (exclu | uding lunch) | \$1,500 |
| Projected Marketable | Yield (Kg) | 27,273 |
| Cost of Production \$/I | Kg | \$47 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 | Year 2 | Year 3 |
|---------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 1500 | 15000 | | |
| Ploughing | tractor | 2500 | 10000 | | |
| Harrowing | tractor | 2500 | 5000 | | |
| Furrowing | tractor | 2500 | 5000 | | |
| Levelling | MD | 1500 | 15000 | | |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 1500 | 18000 | | |
| Planting | MD | 1500 | 27000 | | |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 1500 | 4500 | | |
| Weed Control | MD | 1500 | 36000 | 27000 | 22500 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1500 | 3000 | 3000 | 3000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 1500 | 0 | 24000 | 37500 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 300 | 23700 | 10800 | 12600 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | \$162,200 | \$64,800 | \$75,600 |
| Material Inputs | | | | | |
| Planting Material | each | 80 | 484000 | | |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | |
| NPK | bags | 5000 | 30000 | 20000 | 15000 |
| Potash | bags | 6200 | 24800 | 18600 | 12400 |
| Fungicide | | | 20000 | | |
| Herbicide: | | | | | |

| Herbicide: | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|------|-----------|----------|----------|
| Selective | litre | 2250 | 22500 | 13500 | 9000 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | \$581,300 | \$52,100 | \$36,400 |
| | | | | | |
| Other Costs | | | | | |
| Contingoncios (10 porcont | Contingoncies (10 percent of labour and material) | | | 11600 | 11200 |

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 74350 | 11690 | 11200 |
|---|-----------|-----------|-------------------------|
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 7000 | 7000 | 7000 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 15000 | 15000 | 15000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 111525 | 17535 | 16800 |
| SUBTOTAL | \$207,875 | \$51,225 | \$50,000 |
| TOTAL | \$951,375 | \$168,125 | \$16 <mark>2,000</mark> |

Note: This Model shows a three year cycle since the crop's reaping is indefinite. After purchasing the planting material in Year 1, no planting material has to be purchased in subsequent years due to each plant producing multiple suckers to start new crop cycle.

| Back_ | <u>Home</u> | Forward | |
|--------------|------------------|----------|---------------|
| | | | |
| Parish | | | Westmoreland |
| Extension A | rea | | Darliston |
| Crop | | | IRISH POTATO |
| Crop Matur | ity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Per | riod | | 1 Month |
| Planting Dis | stance (l x w) | | |
| | | cm | 30 x 75 |
| | | inches | 12 x 30 |
| Plant Popula | ation | | 17424 |
| Terrain | | | Hillside Farm |
| Land Prepar | ration | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Ra | ain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Ch | narge (excluding | ; lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected N | Aarketable Yield | (Kg) | 8,182 |
| Cost of Prod | duction \$/Kg | | \$57 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | :S | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---|--------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 6 | | 2000 | 12000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 14 | | 2000 | 28000 |
| Furrowing | MD | 10 | | 2000 | 20000 |
| Moulding | MD | 10 | | 2000 | 20000 |
| Planting | MD | 10 | | 2000 | 20000 |
| Pestticide Application | MD | 16 | | 2000 | 32000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 4 | | 2000 | 8000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 16 | | 2000 | 32000 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 86 | | 500 | 43000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$215,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | | |
| Planting Material (elite seeds) | bags (25 kg) | 16 | | 5400 | 86400 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6 | | 6000 | 36000 |
| Insecticide | | | | | 6000 |
| Fungicide | | | | | 12000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | | 1600 | 6400 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$146,800 |
| Other Costs | | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and mat | terial) | | | | 36180 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | 8400 | | |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | 1667 | | |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and mater | | | \$54,270.0 | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | \$100,517 | | |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP | CYCLE | | | | \$462,317 |

| Parish | | Westmoreland |
|-------------------------------|--------|---------------|
| Extension Area | | Darliston |
| Crop | | CABBAGE |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 60 x 30 |
| | inches | 24 x 12 |
| Plant Population | | 21780 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lui | nch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (K | g) | 22,273 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$17 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 16 | 2000 | 32000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 18 | 2000 | 36000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 86 | 500 | 43000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$215,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | packs (10000 seeds | 2.2 | 7000 | 15400 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6 | 6000 | 36000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 18000 |
| Fungicide | | | | 12000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$81,400 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labou | Ir and material) | | | 29640 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | · | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 1667 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour a | and material) | | | 44460 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$84,167 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE F | PER CROP CYCLE | | | \$380,567 |

| Parish | | Westmoreland | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-----------|----------|
| Extension Area | | Leamington | | | |
| Crop | | SWEET POTATO | | | |
| Crop Maturity | | 4 Months | | | |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month | | | |
| Planting Distance (I x w) |) | | | | |
| | cm | 60 x 60 | | | |
| | inches | 24 x 24 | | | |
| Plant Population | | 10890 | | | |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm | | | |
| Land Preparation | | Manual | | | |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed | | | |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare | | | |
| Man-day Charge (exclud | ding lunch) | \$2,000 | | | |
| Projected Marketable Y | ield (Kg) | 6,364 | | | |
| Cost of Production \$/K | g | \$43 | | | |
| Labour Operations | | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Co |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| Make Mounds | MD | 8 | 2000 | 16000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 15 | 2000 | 30000 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 65 | 500 | 32500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$162,500 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | slip | 10890 | 1 | 10890 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 6000 | 24000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 4600 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
| | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | _ | \$45,890 |
| Other Costs | | | | \$45,890 |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour a | and matorial) | | | 20839 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | ind material) | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 7500 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and | (material) | | | 31259 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$67,998 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER | | | | \$276,388 |
| TOTAL OF LIVETING LAFLINDITURE PER | | | | |

| Parish | | Westmoreland |
|---------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
| | | |
| Extension Area | | Leamington |
| Crop | | PUMPKIN (NATIVE) |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 2 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 240 x 300 |
| | inches | 96 x 120 |
| Plant Population | | 545 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat Land I |
| Land Preparation | | Mechanical |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excludi | ng lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yie | eld (Kg) | 7,273 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$27 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | S | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---|--------------|--------------|---|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 10 | | 2000 | 20000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 6 | | 2000 | 12000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 4 | | 2000 | 8000 |
| Planting | MD | 2 | | 2000 | 4000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 4 | | 2000 | 8000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2 | | 2000 | 4000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 16 | | 2000 | 32000 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 46 | | 500 | 23000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$115,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | | |
| Planting Material | lb | 1 | | 1200 | 1200 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 3 | | 6000 | 18000 |
| Insecticide | | | | | 6000 |
| Fungicide | | | | | 3000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 2 | | 1600 | 3200 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$31,400 |
| Other Costs | | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and ma | terial) | | | | 14640 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | | 7500 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and mater | rial) | | | | 21960 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$ 52,500 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP | CYCLE | | | | \$198,900 |

| Parish | | Westmoreland |
|--------------------------------|--------|---------------------|
| Extension Area | | Leamington |
| Crop | | Pineapple (Sugar Lo |
| Crop Maturity | | 12 Months |
| Reaping Period | | Indefinite |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 150 x 60 |
| | inches | 60 x 24 |
| Plant Population | | 4356 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lun | ch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg |) | 13,636 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$45 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 | Year 2 | Year 3 |
|---------------------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 16000 | | |
| Ploughing | MD | 2000 | 22000 | | |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 6000 | | |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 20000 | | |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 24000 | 16000 | 16000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 4000 | 4000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 0 | 16000 | 16000 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 300 | 13800 | 5400 | 5400 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | \$ 105,800.00 | \$ 41,400.00 | \$ 41,400.00 |
| Material Inputs | | | | | |
| Planting Material | each | 50 | 217800 | | |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 5000 | 5000 | 5000 | 2500 |
| Urea | bags (50 kg) | 6500 | 6500 | 3250 | 3250 |
| Herbicide: | | | 3600 | 3600 | 3600 |
| Pre-emergence | litre | 1650 | 3300 | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 4800 | | |
| | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | \$ 232,900.00 | \$ 11,850.00 | \$ 9,350.00 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 33870 | 5325 | 5075 |
|---|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 7000 | 7000 | 7000 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 15000 | 15000 | 15000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 50805 | 7987.5 | 7612.5 |
| SUBTOTAL | \$ 106,675.00 | \$35,312.50 | \$ 34,687.50 |
| TOTAL | \$ 445,375.00 | \$ 88,562.50 | \$ 85,437.50 |

Note: This Model shows a three year cycle since the crop's reaping is indefinite. After purchasing the planting material in Year 1, no planting material has to be purchased in subsequent years due to each plant producing multiple suckers to start new crop cycle.

| Parish | | Westmoreland |
|-------------------------------|--------|---------------|
| Extension Area | | New Works |
| Crop | | CABBAGE |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 60 x 30 |
| | inches | 24 x 12 |
| Plant Population | | 21780 |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lu | nch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (K | g) | 22,727 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$21 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 20 | 2000 | 40000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 14 | 2000 | 28000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 16 | 2000 | 32000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 24 | 2000 | 48000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 12 | 2000 | 24000 |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 114 | 500 | 57000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$285,000 |
| Material Inputs | | • • | | |
| Planting Material | packs (10000 see | eds) 2.2 | 10000 | 22000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 5 | 6000 | 30000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 24000 |
| Fungicide | | | | 9000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$91,400 |
| Other Costs | | | | <i>+,</i> |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labou | r and material) | | | 37640 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | , | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour a | and material) | | | 56460 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$105,833 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE | PER CROP CYCLE | | | \$482,233 |

| Parish | Westmoreland |
|----------------------------------|---------------|
| Extension Area | New Works |
| Crop | CARROT |
| Crop Maturity | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | Broadcast |
| Plant Population | ≈ 116000 |
| Terrain | Hillside Farm |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg) | 8,182 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$35 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Units | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 6 | 2000 | 12000 |
| Ploughing | MD | 20 | 2000 | 40000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 5 | 2000 | 10000 |
| Planting | MD | 2 | 2000 | 4000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 3 | 2000 | 6000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 4 | 2000 | 8000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 1 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 10 | 2000 | 20000 |
| | | | | |
| Lunch | | 51 | 500 | 25500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$127,500 |
| Material Inputs | | | | |
| Planting Material | packs | 10 | 4500 | 45000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 4 | 6000 | 24000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 2300 |
| Herbicide: | | | | |
| Selective | litre | 1.5 | 9200 | 13800 |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 4 | 1600 | 6400 |
| | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$91,500 |
| Other Costs | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labout | ur and material) | | | 21900 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour | and material) | | | 32850 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$66,483 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE | PER CROP CYCLE | | | \$285,483 |

| Parish | | Westmoreland |
|--------------------------------|--------|--------------------------|
| Extension Area | | New Works |
| Crop | | TOMATO (PLUMMY) |
| Crop Maturity | | 3 Months |
| Reaping Period | | 1.5 Months |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | | |
| | cm | 60 x 90 |
| | inches | 24 x 36 |
| Plant Population | | 7260 |
| Terrain | | Relatively Flat Land Far |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lur | nch) | \$2,000 |
| Projected Marketable Yield (Kg | g) | 6,818 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | | \$51 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | No. of Unit | S | Cost/Unit | Total Cost |
|---|--------------|-------------|---|-----------|------------|
| Land Cleaning | MD | 6 | | 2000 | 12000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 10 | | 2000 | 20000 |
| Nursery Operations | MD | 5 | | 2000 | 10000 |
| Transplanting | MD | 7 | | 2000 | 14000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 10 | | 2000 | 20000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 8 | | 2000 | 16000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2 | | 2000 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 20 | | 2000 | 40000 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 68 | | 500 | 34000 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$170,000 |
| Material Inputs | | | | | |
| Planting Material | tins | 3 | | 3000 | 9000 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 5 | | 6000 | 30000 |
| Sulphate of Ammonia | bags (50 kg) | 3 | | 4500 | 13500 |
| Insecticide | | | | | 13800 |
| Fungicide | | | | | 24000 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 6 | | 1600 | 9600 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$99,900 |
| Other Costs | | | | | |
| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and ma | terial) | | | | 26990 |
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | | | | | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | | | | | 3333 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and mater | ial) | | | | 40485 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | | \$79,208 |
| TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURE PER CROP | CYCLE | | | | \$349,108 |

| Parish | Westmoreland |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Extension Area | Little London |
| Crop | DASHEEN |
| Crop Maturity | 7 Months |
| Reaping Period | 1 Month |
| Planting Distance (I x w) | |
| cm | 60 x 60 |
| inch | ies 24 x 24 |
| Plant Population | 10890 |
| Terrain | Relatively Flat La |
| Land Preparation | Manual |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | Rainfed |
| Area | 0.4 hectare |
| Man-day Charge (excluding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Cost of Production \$/Kg | \$28 |

| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 | | Yea | ar 2 |
|---------------------------|------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | | # of Units | Cost | # of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 6 | 12000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Dig Holes | MD | 2000 | 12 | 24000 | 8 | 16000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 2000 | 4 | 8000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 4 | 8000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 10 | 20000 | 10 | 20000 |
| Pesticide Application | MD | 2000 | 8 | 16000 | 6 | 12000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 4 | 8000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 10 | 20000 | 10 | 20000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 500 | 60 | 30000 | 51 | 25500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$150,000 | | \$127,500 |

| material inputs | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------|------|-------|-----------|---|----------|
| Planting Material | each | 7 | 10890 | 76230 | | |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags (50 kg) | 6000 | 4 | 24000 | 3 | 18000 |
| Insecticide | | | | 6600 | | 4400 |
| Herbicide: | | | | | | |
| Broad Spectrum | litre | 1600 | 3 | 4800 | 2 | 3200 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$111,630 | | \$25,600 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 26163 | 15310 |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 8400 | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 10000 | 10000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 39244.5 | 22965 |
| SUBTOTAL | \$83,808 | \$56,675 |
| | | |
| TOTAL COST | \$345,438 | \$209,775 |

Projected Marketable Yield

10000

10000

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.

| Cost of Production \$/ | Kg | \$65 |
|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Man-day Charge (excl | uding lunch) | \$2,000 |
| Area | | 0.4 hectare |
| Irrigated/Rain fed | | Rainfed |
| Land Preparation | | Manual |
| Terrain | | Hillside Farm |
| Plant Population | | 1452 |
| | inches | 60 x 72 |
| | cm | 150 x 180 |
| Planting Distance (I x v | w) | |
| Reaping Period | | 2 Months |
| Crop Maturity | | 10 Months |
| Crop | | YELLOW YAM |
| Extension Area | | Williamsfield |
| Parish | | Westmoreland |

| Labour Operations | Unit | Cost/Unit | Year 1 | | Yea | ar 2 |
|---------------------------|------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | | # of Units | Cost | # of Units | Cost |
| Land Cleaning | MD | 2000 | 8 | 16000 | 5 | 10000 |
| Make Mounds | MD | 2000 | 30 | 60000 | 21 | 42000 |
| Maintain Trench | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Prepare Planting Material | MD | 2000 | 3 | 6000 | 3 | 6000 |
| Planting | MD | 2000 | 4 | 8000 | 4 | 8000 |
| Stake and Tie | MD | 2000 | 10 | 20000 | 10 | 20000 |
| Weed Control | MD | 2000 | 8 | 16000 | 6 | 12000 |
| Fertilizer Application | MD | 2000 | 2 | 4000 | 2 | 4000 |
| Harvesting | MD | 2000 | 30 | 60000 | 30 | 60000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Lunch | | 500 | 97 | 48500 | 83 | 41500 |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$242,500 | | \$207,500 |

| Material inputs | | | | | | |
|-------------------|------|------|------|-----------|------|----------|
| Planting Material | lbs | 50 | 4400 | 220000 | | |
| Stakes | each | 40 | 1452 | 58080 | 1452 | 58080 |
| Fertiliser: | | | | | | |
| NPK | bags | 6000 | 5 | 30000 | 3 | 18000 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| SUBTOTAL | | | | \$308,080 | | \$76,080 |

Other Costs

| Contingencies (10 percent of labour and material) | 55058 | 28358 |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| **Tools discounted for 5 years | 8400 | 8400 |
| Land Charges per crop cycle | 6000 | 6000 |
| Supervision (15 percent of labour and material) | 82587 | 42537 |
| SUBTOTAL | \$152,045 | \$85,295 |
| | | |
| TOTAL COST | \$702,625 | \$368,875 |
| | | |
| Projected Marketable Yield | 8182 | 8182 |

Note: This Model shows two crop cycles, i.e. Year 1 showing what it would cost a new entrant farmer and Year 2 showing what it would cost a returning farmer. Planting material has to be purchased in the first year but not in the subsequent year.